

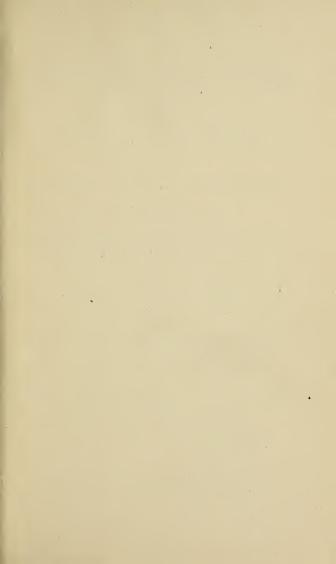






Lang.







PM (Rand) R3X A

FIRST / READING / BOOK /

IN THE

MICMAC/ LANGUAGE

COMPRISING

THE MICMAC NUMERALS, AND THE NAMES

OF THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF

BEASTS, BIRDS, FISHES, TREES, &c.

OF THE

MARITIME PROVINCES OF CANADA.

ALSO, SOME OF THE

INDIAN NAMES OF PLACES,

And many Familiar Words and Phrases,

TRANSLATED LITERALLY INTO ENGLISH.



NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY, 1875.

PM1794

PREFACE.

THE primary object of this little work, is to aid the Indians in learning to read. It is also designed to aid them in learning English. Hence every Indian word is translated. They are not *interlined*, but placed opposite, in a separate column, so as to render everything as distinct as possible.

It is believed, too, that many of the white people will be glad to avail themselves of the facility thus afforded for becoming acquainted in some measure with that truly wonderful language, native Nova Scotian. As this language contains no sounds that the English vocal organs are not accustomed to, and as by the arrangement adopted the pronunciation and the meaning of every Indian word inserted in the book, can be learned with very little trouble, it is presumed that an important object will be in this respect gained. The writer is happy to know that many of the Micmac Indians have

during the last fifteen years learned to read. A small edition of a "Micmac First Reading Book" did good service; but it has for some time been exhausted. A determination to learn to read has been aroused among the Indians everywhere. It should be fostered by every legitimate means. Such a book as is here presented to the public cannot but be beneficial in promoting so desirable an object. A summary of the contents is given in the title page. While the white children—aye, and older people too are learning to count in Indian, and also learning what the Indians call the animals, &c., &c., they will be teaching as well as learning; and thus that mutual good-will and confidence which the writer is happy to know has been originated and fostered between the two races, during the last twenty years, will be increased.

It is scarcely necessary to add, that in naming beasts, birds, fishes, trees, plants, &c., &c., in English, pains have been taken to ascertain and give as correctly as possible, the *popular name*, and that alone. Mistakes will doubtless have occurred, but great pains have been taken to avoid them.

LESSON 1.

THE ENGLISH ALPHABET.

A a, B b, C c, D d, E e, F f, G g, H h, I i, J j, K k, L l, M m, N n, O o, P p, Q q, R r, S s, T t, U u, V v, W w, X x, Y y, Z z.

THE MICMAC ALPHABET.

A a, â, ā, ă, B b, C c, D d, E e, ĕ, G g, H h, I i, ĭ, J j, K k, L l, M m, N n, O o,ō,ŏ, P p, S s, T t, U u, ŭ, W w, Y y, ei, oo, ow, āoo.

NOTE.—In Micmac there are no silent letters, and each letter is invariably sounded one way: the consonants c and g being always hard; ch as in church; and the rest exactly as in English. The vowels are sounded as in the following scale: viz:

a as in father,

ā as in fate,

u as in bugle,

å as the second a in abaft,

ŭ as in tub,

oo as in fool, move,

e as in me,

ŏ as in good, wood,

e as in met,

i as in pin,

ow as in cow,

o as in note,

ā oo as ow nearly.*

When a, ā, or e, is *doubled*—thus: aa, āā, ee—the two letters are to be sounded as one, the sound being *prolonged*. In the same manner the accented vowels, ō and oo', express simply a *prolonged* o or oo. The usual place for the accent in Micmac words, is on the penult. It is marked when it falls on any other syllable. A prolonged vowel is accented of course.

^{*} The exact sounds of \(\tilde{a}\) and oo are combined into a dipthong. They form a single syllable; as in coon-d\(\tilde{a}\) oo, a stone; k\(\tilde{a}\) oo-che, \(\tilde{l}\) am cold.

LESSON 2.

MICMAC. ENGLISH. ān, you say a clam ās, āk, he is here he says āt, ăp, again ' my comrade dā. this, there na, a pot wo, sit pĭ, ma, not mā. yet ak, and ah, aye aa. āā, yes if it were there ek. ech. let him be there kā! come on! tŭ. (sign of a question) MICMAC. ENGLISH.

moo, not
noo, O father
oot, this
kat, an eel
sōk, send him away

nen, (neen) I, me

eâ'! oh dear!

ān, { (a familiar term of address for wife or husband)

kel, (keel) thou, thee tan, who, when

San' John Sak, Jim

pāl, stay, wait
tět, there
nŭt, this
ělp, also

wen, who, some one

lōk, very

nooch, my father kooch, thy father pich, let him sit kwes, O my son

ENGITSH. MICMAC. O daughter toos. he looks for it. kwilk. a beaver house; a hay-cock wes. feed him sum. nĭpk summer he is dead něpk tas? how many times? so many times tās. five, five times nan nek. my house kek. thy house: it is sharp his house wek. wen. marrow

ntoon, my mouth.

wik.

LESSON 3.

sweet

dā, ās āk: āā, san āt ās āk: moo ās na, kat na, ak āk na tět: moo, sak āk na tět, ak san āk na tět: noo, súm sak ak san: aa, kwes, tět přch san, ak tět přch sak, ak kel tět př: noo, wěn āt oot? kel tǔ ān oot? toos, āā: kooch āt oot: nen na: pāl, kā, sǔm sak, sǔm san: ak sǔm kooch: kān, toos, nǔt na: (nǔt na, that's it.)

LESSON 4.

Wen tu keel? Nen San. Kel Sak. ak ĕlp nooch. pĭ tĕt, kel, kooch pich oot tet. ech tět: něpk ās tǔ? āā, nĕpk ās. Wen at nepk as? San āt, ak Sak āt, ak neen. Tas āt? Tās āt. sest āt,

Tās āt,
sest āt,
kel ān nan,
Toos,
San āt,
wes āk;
Noo', Sak āt,
wen āk,
ak măls:
kel ān,
moo wes,

Who art thou?

I am John
you are Jim
and also my father.
sit you there
your father
let him sit there
let him be there
is the clam dead?
yes, the clam is dead
who says the clam is dead?
John says so, and
Jim says so, and I.
How many times does he
say it?
So many times he says it

How many times does he say it?

So many times he says it three times he says it you say so five times my daughter John says a beaver house is there.

My Father, Jim says marrow is there and a flint you say it is not a beaver house.

moo măls, moo wen, moo ās, moo na, Děs, děch, măls ek, ech mals, aa. it is not a flint it is not marrow it is not a clam it is not that if it should be there let it be there if a flint is there let the flint be there aye: so be it.

LESSON 5.

Dā. pĭskwa, baase, oo'se. cheenum. āhk. wigwomk. asoon, pawŏtk', Tŭlĭm', ěděk tět, Pāl! kechka. etes nadāāl. wegipch, Nedăp'. němool'. ak.

My friend. come in. sit down. warm yourself. a man. is here. at the wigwam. some cloth. he wants it. tell him. it lies there. Hold on! stay! a little. I will be there. soon. Comrade. I see you. and.

keel němeen, ak ělp, neen němeek

ŭkwis', ak němeek ŭktoos'.

Němeek 'ntoos, ak noodâk'

'nkwis, Němeek ābit.

Noodâk cheenum,

Mogwā!, sesĭp' noodâk,

Tame? kamāāk, asāāk,

Mâle, weoos,

weoos, mebet, nebet, kebet.

webet, wŏkŭn, sesĭp, abe,

aabe, kadoo, mŭdŭ, wĕgĕt,

tĕgĕn ? tan, you see me. and also. I see (him) your son. I see (her)

your girl.

I see my daughter. and I hear (him).

my son.
I see her
a woman.
I hear him
a man.

no, a bird I hear. where?

where!

on the other side.

Mary.
meat, flesh.
a tooth.
my tooth.
his tooth.
a knife.
a bird.

a bird.
a bow.
a net.
but.

because. these. which?

who, when.

Tooma, wiktum. wiktŭk. lōk, tělsům. tělsŭk. tĕtāāl. těltāām. něgŭm, neloo. keloo. weloo. keele. Pol. Peāl. Cătlĭn,

Tom. I like the taste of it. he likes the taste of it. very, greatly. I cut it so. he cuts it so. in that direction. I chop it so. he, she, him, her. my food. thy food. his food. it is thou. Paul. Peter. Catharine.

LESSON 6.

Uchkeen,
'Nsees,
Nŭmees,
'Nkwājech,
nagoo'sĕt,
dĕpkĭk,
naagwĕk,
dĕpkŭnoo'sĕt,
astaak,
astĕk,
chiktĕk,
āwĭpk,
stŭgā',

My brother, (younger than I).
My brother, (older than I).
My sister, (older than I).
My sister, (younger than I).
the sun.
the night.
the day.
the moon; a month.
the sun comes out.
the sun is out.
all is still: silence reigns.
the sea is calm.
like: so as.

memā',
kŭmoo,
mŭnow,
oosŭk,
Seboo,
kěloo'lk,
boose,
boosĭn,

booseekw,

ĕdŭ,

boosoolteekw,

Kwedun, ntool. ootool. ŭktool, Ulumoo'ch, 'nte. ŭkte, ooteel, kĕlpĭlk, kĕlpĭlt, kŭlbĭl, sŭm. ĕsŭmŭk'. sŭmăděs'. moo ĕsŭmâk', ma sŭmâk', ĕntoo, kwelŭm,

kwilk.

oil, fat (of any kind).
a cake of tallow.
the fat of a bird.
the fat on the kidneys.
a river.
pretty; good.
I go away by water.

I go away by water.
you go away by water.
he goes away by water.
we all go away by water, (in

one canoe).

if; perhaps; it is so that.

we all go away by water, (in
several canoes).

a canoe. my canoe; my ship.

your canoe.
a dog.
my dog.
thy dog.
his dog.
I tie him up.
you tie him up.
tie him up.
feed him.
I feed him.

his canoe.

I feed him.
I will feed him.
I dont feed him.
I will not feed him.

I loose it.
I seek it.
he seeks it.

kwelān', kwiltěs'. ăp, ăpch, koondāoo, koondŭl'. mâskwe. kŭmoo'ch, děmik. wĕchpā', wĕspā'. wĕspĕn', wĕspĕt', wĕspĕgeâk', moo wespow, moo wĕspĕkw', wĕspĕgeanook. Enkâtk', nŭt, nŭt na, kāooche, ĕpse, chĭpse, hĭktām', kĕchkwā', ĕkskwe, nōgŭm, sāskwā, ĕdĕk, ĕpsaak, ĕpsŭm,

ĕpsŭk,

hunt for it; seek it. I will seek it. again. a rock; a stone. rocks; stones. birch bark; a birch tree. A tree; wood. the water is deep. my canoe, (or ship), is deep in the water. my canoe leaks, [lit. I leak.] vour canoe leaks. his canoe leaks. the "canoe" leaks. my canoe does not leak. his canoe does not leak. the "ship" does not leak. he measures it. this, that. that's it; all right. I am cold. I am warm. I start suddenly. I yawn. I hiccough, (hǐkŭp). I sneeze. I cough. I vell; I scream. it lies there. a heated [stone]. I heat it. he heats it.

ěssům.
keek,
neek,
week,
měskeek,
měskilk',
mělkāāk,
kâkkāāk,
kâkchěk',
sebĭk,
ŭscŏŏs',
pāsk,
tůleaa,

moo chepalâk', nŭgāā,

pasŭk, chepălk', mooin, wokwis.

apchoo,

wĕlămk,

měloořch', koolkwes, kěsálk', ootoon', welnoo, kelnoo, nelnoo, melnoo, wĭlneel,

I colour it.

your house; also, it is sharp, my house, his house, it is big. he is big.

he is big.
it is hard.
it is rough.
it is brittle.
it is tough (tuf).

a weazle. shoot him. although.

I don't fear him.

now.
only.
I fear him.
a bear.
a fox.
always.

continually; all along.

I like his looks; he seems pretty to me; [lit., I see him (or her) to be pretty.]

especially.

a pig. I love him or her.

his mouth.
his tongue.
your tongue.
my tongue.
a tongue.
birds' tails.

wilne,
oosoogoone,
wěltaak,
wintaak,
amŏŏch',
wikpŭk,
wikpŭt,
wikpăjūl,
Pasūk,
ĕscŭpk',
ĕscŭpt',
Eskŭmāāgĕt,
Eskemō'

(Esquimeaux) ĕksooĕt', moo ĕksooow', ĕksooā'. a bird's tail.
a beast's tail.
it is sweet sounding.
it is ill sounding.
certainly.
I like the taste of him.
you like the taste of him.
he likes the taste of him.
only,
I eat him raw.
you eat him raw.
I eat thee raw.
he eats fish raw.

he tells a lie.
I dont lie.
I do lie.

An eater of raw fish.

LESSON 7.

Uchkeen, nagoosět němeet? 'Nsees, āā, němeek: astaak; astěk: chřktěk, āwřpk', stugā' memā'. Neen boose; keel boosřn: ak Peāl boosřt: booseekw: booseekw ědů? mogwā'; boosoolteekw: kěloo'lk seboo, kadoo děmřk. Kadoo, pāl! kechka; 'nte kělpřlk': aa, ŭkte kůlbřl': neen ěsůmŭk' 'ŭkte.

Apch pāl! kechka; wŏkŭn ĕntoo; wŏkŭn kwelŭm: keel kwelān': āā, neen kwĭltĕs': ak ĕlp 'nkwĭs kwĭlk, ak ŭkwĭs: coondāoo kwĭlk, ak maskwe, ak kŭmoo'ch.

Seboo děmík: āā, ŭchkeen, lok děmík. San

ěnkâtk' seboo. Wěspěn? āā, wěspā', můdů wěchpā': kadoo Peāl moo wěspěkw. Coondāoo čděk': ěpsaak. Wěn ěpsůk? neen ěpsům. Mogwā'; kůmoo'ch ěpsům; kůmoo'ch ěpsům, ak člp ěssům. Kůmoo'ch ěděk, ak coondāoo, ak wökůn. 'Nsees, amooch' keek nút wökůn? Uchkeen, amooch keek na wökůn; lōk keek. Kadoo kůmoo'ch měskeek, ak mělkāāk, ak kâkchěk: kadoo oola' kůmoo'ch sebík.

Pāl! ŭscoos němeek, ŭscoos chepălk: pāsk ŭscoos. ŭscoos tǔ němeet? mogwā/, moo na ŭscoos: mooĭn na: mooĭn němeek: pāsk mooin. moo chepalâk/ mooĭn, tǔleaa keel chepălt ŭscoos: kadoo němeek nǔgāā pasŭk wokwĭs: kadoo keel pāsk wokwĭs: keel chepălt wokwĭs, ak ŭscoos: kadoo neen mogwā/: neen wĕlāmk wokwĭs, ak ŭscoos wĕlāmk, ak mĕlooĭch/ mooĭn wĕlāmk. wokwĭs ootoon wĕltaak: 'nsees, mogwā/: wokwĭs ootoon wĭntaak: koolkwes ootoon wĕltaak. Uchkeen, mogwā/: lōk wĭntaak. Kadoo keel wĭkpūt, ĕscǔpt. 'Nsees, āā, wĭkpūk/, ĕskǔpk. Kadoo mogwā/; ĕksooā/.

LESSON 8.

Boosool', wělegĭskŭk, Baase, atlasme, Wědŭmāĭn? Mogwā', moo wědŭmāu, Good day.
It is a fine day.
sit down.
rest yourself.
are you busy?
No.
I am not busy.

Kenoodumooe kechka ŭlnooeesimk. aa, meamŏŏch, Kes kilchěk keel ĭilnooeesĭmk? āā, meamŏŏch, Wěleâk', kenoodŭmooe ĕgĭlchĕmk', Kĭlchĕ'. Kĭlchěkw. Kĭlcha'dĭkw. Mogwā, nāooktājīt wĕn kĭlchĕch wegula' coondul, kedāān. Nāookt. taaboo, seest. nāoo. nan. ŭs'oogom, ŭlooigŭnŭk', oogumoolchin, pěskoonăděk. mtŭln, 'mtŭln chĕl nāookt, 'mtŭln chěl taaboo, tābeâk', kakŭyâk', Tas'ŭgŭl 'msĭt?

teach me a little Indian talk. ves, certainly. can you count in Indian? ves, certainly. very well. teach me the art of counting. count thou. you two, count. all of you count. No. some one let him count these stones. count—read off. one, I. two. 2. three, 3. four, 4. five, 5. six. seven, eight, nine, 9. ten, 10. eleven, II. twelve, 12. it is enough. it is all gone. How many in all?

Tās'ŭgŭl ĕdŭ, Mogwā; mā kedān', āā, mā ĕgĭlchā' meesokoo tabooĭnskaak, Cadoo tŭlooĕk tabooĭnskaagŭl cŏŏndŭl, ak tŭlooĕk, tabooinskuksijik, pŭlĕsk!, sesĭpk, cheenumook, ābĭjĭk, mĭjooajechk, kŭsnâ', tanik pasuk, memăjooltĭjĭk, Těleâk' nŭt? āā, těleâk; estooāgŭl ŭksedoon ak 'nsedoon. Ulnooeesĭmk tělooā^t nankŭl coondŭl, nankŭl soonŭl, kadoo nanijik ŭlbadoo'sk, nanĭjĭk pŭlĕsk'. Ap kenoodŭmooe weisĭsk,

so many. No; count on. yes, I count on unto twenty. but you would say twenty stones. and you would say twenty pigeons, birds, men. women. children, or who only (whoever) are alive. Is that so? yes, it is so: they differ your language and my language. In Indian I say five stones. five cranberries. but five boys, five pigeons. Again teach me the beasts.

sesĭpk, ak ŭktŭgĭk, oowesoonumoool'.

Aā, aa, nel'ŭmoos.

Koolkwees, mălkotk'. wětkoolk'. senumkw. Kobet. mălkomk. Wejěk, pules'.

skumtook, tëam'. kloopske, kwemoo. alt. ĕdook. chiptook, těgěník

weisĭsk? sesĭpk, mooinâk'.

Wŏpskw, Wŏpskook, křtpoo, kĭtpoo'k. kĭtpoo's, měskilkik,

měskilooltijik, moo měskiloo'k,

the birds. and others their names.

yes, certainly, my sister-inlaw.

A pig he eats it. I prevent him. a wild goose. a beaver. I eat him.

a spruce partridge,

a pigeon. also. a moose. a murre. a loon. some. like enough. perhaps.

which of them are

birds. bears. a polar bear. polar bears an eagle. eagles. an eaglet.

beasts?

they two are large. they are all large. they two are not large.

moo měskiloolteekw, they all are not large.

LESSON 9.

Uchkeen, keel kes kıılchek? Ca! kıılche; weget' koondul' kedaan: aa: naookt, taaboo, seest, naoo, nan. Nut 'msit? aa, nut na, tabeak': kakuyak': pasuk nankul coondul weg'ula: amooch', tuldech na tet. Ak elp nankul soonul. Soon wiktum: nedap, wiktum, ak nel'umoos wiktuk. Koolkwees malkotk soon. Mogwa', nedap, neen wetkoolk': kadoo wejek malkotk', ak pules'; kadoo neen malkomk' wejek', ak pules', ak koolkwees, ak senumkw', ak elp kobet, ak elp team, ak elp kloopske, ak mooin, ak elp wopskw.

Nedăp', pegwelkik wikpujik weisisk' ak sesipk'. Cadoo wokwis' wikput? mogwa', nedăp, mogwa' wikpak' wokwisu: moo malkomak'.

Čadoo, nedăp', sesĭpk' ĕdook' 'msĭt wĕgĕt? Mogwā': moo 'msĭt sesĭpk'. Alt sesĭpk', alt weisĭsk. Tègĕnĭk' sesĭpk? Tĕgĕnĭk? wĕgĕt wĕg'üla ĕdŭ: wejĕk, pŭlĕs', senŭmkwâk', kwemoo, kloopske, ak kĭtpoo. Tĕgĕnĭk' weisĭsk'? Team' na, ak mooĭn, ak koolkwees, ak wokwĭs, ak kobet, ak wŏpskw. Team mĕskĭlk' weisĭs, ak ĕlp mooĭn mĕskĭlk, ak mĕlooĭch' wŏpskw. Kadoo wokwĭs ak kobet mogwā' mĕskĭloo'k, moo mĕskĭloolteekw.

LESSON 10.

Nedăp, boosool. atlasme, Comrade. good day. rest yourself. Wělāin?
āā, wělāe,
Wělāāk kooch?
kechka wělāāk,
ěbĭt',
mā, māch,
kegooŏk',

Tame wějeěn?

Chebooktook, wějeā',
Tălāk?
wělāāk,
Wětkŭnāāk,
keskook,
Tăl'eâk?
Tăleâk' ăgŭn

Tăleâk' ăgunoodŭmâkŭn? oolagoo, ěskřtpoo'kěk, eskitpoo'nook, nŏktŭmoo'p, sabonook, Tan, nŏk'tŭmŭn, Nŏktum, nŏktŭmăp', Eskitpoo'k, Sĕtŭn, Sĕtŭnook', Sābei, ĕdĕk,

Cogooā',

are you well?
yes, I am well.
Is your father well?
he is somewhat well.
he sits (i.e., he is at home).
still, yet.
at your house.
Whence came you? where

Whence came you? when are you from? from Halifax.

I come.
How is it? how goes it?
it is well.

the weather is hot, to-day.

What is the news? (what is

true as to the news?) yesterday. yesterday morning. To-morrow morning. you did leave it.

to-moorrow.
When.
do you leave it.
I leave it.
I left it.
In the morning.
Windsor.

at, in, or from Windsor. this morning.

it lies there.

What? a thing, something.

cogooāāl, ŭkpŭtŭn, ŭkpŭt'ŭnk, Moo kĕjedoo'n? moo kĕjedŏŏ', kĕjedŏŏ', kĕjeek, moo kĕjeâk', aptoon, ā'ŏŏmŭn. āŏŏm, pěmaadoo, wĕleâk', Kespunā', wěchkwaadoo. Wiskogwa' nuhsoon, kuhsoon, wuhsoon, kěscook, němedŏŏ', wĕje-wājeet, wājedoon' Nebŏŏkt', nebŏŏktŏŏk, wiskok', agŭmok', kŭněk'.

Asāāk,

kamāāk,

as'agook,

what things? things. your hand. In your hand. don't you know what it is? I don't know what it is. I know what it is. I know who he is. I don't know who he is. a staff. you use it. I use it. I carry it. It is well: all right. I am tired. I bring it. black ash wood. my load. vour load. his load. it is heavy. I see it. [where] from find you him. you find it. The woods. in the woods.

A white ash. a long distance off. The other side (of a river, valley, or plain, &c.)

The other side (of a hill, or *wood*, &c.)

A black ash.

on the other side of a hill.

kākwāāk, kāākwŏkw, kāākwŏgŏŏk, ĕtle. wājeek, āhkĭk, poogwělkĭk nadāāl. kakŭmooltĭjĭk, poogwelk', ěksooĕn', ek. egaalŭch. tulpich, pĭsok', keg'ooŏk nĭgŭnâk', tan tět, ech. es, těleák', tan tělooěn', kědoonpei' kědookse, ĕlesmaase, nĕbei, toogea', němchaase, kakŭmaase, kakŭme. ĕbaase, ĕbe.

High up. the hill top. on the hill top. there. I find him. they are there. many. there. they stand. much. you tell what is not true. he would be there. if you put them there. let him be so, (sit so). he would have been there. your home. my home. where. let him be. he would be there. it is true. what you say. I wish to go to sleep. I am sleepy. I lie down, I go to sleep. I awake. I sit up, I rise up. I am standing up. I sit down. I am sitting down.

pool'tenech, kumedaanech, pedaanech. let us all be sitting down. let us all rise up. let us all sit down.

LESSON 11.

Boosool', nedăp', pĭskwaa, baase, atlasme. Wĕlāin? āā, wĕlāe. Kooch wĕlāāk? kechka wĕlāāk nooch. Māch ĕbĭt kegooŏk? āā, māch ĕbĭt' nīgŭnâk'.

Tame wěj'eěn? Chebooktook wějeā'. Tălāāk? Wělaāk, wěleâk'.

Nedăp', wětkůnāāk keskook: wějeěn keskook? Mogwā', oolagoo wějeāăp. Tan nöktůmůn chebookt? oolagŏö' ěskitpookěk nök'tůmăp. Sětůn sěbei nöktům. Cogooā' nůt ůkpůtůnk ěděk'? moo kějedoo'n? mogwā': moo kějedŏö': ăptoon' na. Keel ā'ŏŏmůn ăptoon'? mogwā': pasůk pěmaadoo: aa; tůlděch; wěleâk'.

'Nsees, lök kes'pŭnā! wĭskogwā' wĕchkwaadoo: nuhsoon mĕskeek ak kĕskŏök. Nĕmedoo. Tame ĕtle-wājedoo'n wĭskogwā'? Nebŏöktŏök ĕdŭ ĕtlewājedooăp': kŭnĕk' kamāāk, ĕtlewājeek wĭskok' as'agook. Poogwĕlkīk tǔ māch āhkīk nadāāl wĭskok' kakŭmooltĭjĭk? āā poogwĕlkīk kakŭmooltĭjĭk. Nedăp', obūleĕn', ĕksooĕn': wĭskok moo āŭmoo'k kāākwŏgook: āk kadoo: keel egaalŭch es. Tĕleâk' tĕlooĕn'; ak ĕlp māch keg'-ooŏk' egaalŭch, es. Wĕleâk': ech: tǔldĕch, kedookse: kĕdoonpei': ĕlesmaase, nĕbei.

LESSON 12.

Seboo, ěsĭtk'. sāāsitk. pegwělkůl, kogooāāl. pěgesink', Ulbadoo, ŭlbadoos. ŭlbadooch ŭlbadoosees, Ankäptum, Ulumoo'ch. ābĭt. ābĭtās'. ābĭtāsees. mijooajeech, wěchkwaadŏk. pāsköwā', kĕdooleā! ăbe, aabe. wo. ŭktŭgŭl, kěkoonk'. oopŭtŭn, oopŭtŭnk, boochkăjoo, ladŏksoon asoon. wŏltěs.

a river. it flows out. it flows every way. many. things. he comes. a big boy: a bachelor. a boy. a little boy a very small boy. I look at it. a dog. a woman. a girl. I little girl. a babe. he brings it. a gun. I wish to go. a bow. a net, a pot. other things. she holds it, or he holds it. his or her hand. in his hand. a birchen bucket. a bucket. cloth. a wooden dish.

sāskwětⁱ. těle-sāskwět. papit nědowěť. wĕskwĭmsk'. tělĭmsk". wěchkoo'nk, kŭnejŭn', nejŭn', tăladegen'? tăladěgěť? sooaal. ŭlmaal. Tiksutāān. noodâk'. něnoosták. tělĭmk', ankaptāān, choogoonāān, choogoon'. kāān. wělaalin.

she screams. she screams so. she is in play he shouts: he holloos. He speaks to thee. he tells thee. he hands it to me. your child. my child. what ails you? what ails him? take him. carry him home. listen to it. I hear him. I know his voice. I tell him. look! behold! look at it. hand it to me. hand him to me. thanks. you do me a favor: (I am obliged).

LESSON 13.

Cogooā' němedoon'? Seboo nemedŏö' ak ankaptum tan tět sāāsitk'. Aa. Nut tět āleĕn? āā, na tět kědooleā'. Nigumaach, na tět ělp neen kědooleā'. Cogooā' ankap'tumun? Pegwělkul kogooāāl: cheenum pěgesink' ak ābit, ak ulbadoo, ak ulbadoos, ak ulbadoosees; skumtook ābitās', ak ābĭtāsees, ak ŭlŭmoo'ch, Tasĭjĭk wĕgĕt?

oogumoolchin-tāsijik weg'ula.

Cheenum pāsköwā' wechkwadok: ulbadoos pemaadok kumoo'ch; Abe wejooow' ebit, ak aabe; ak ĕlp wo ĕbĭt.

Abit kěkoonk' boochkajoo ooputunk: wějooow ladoksoon ebit'; ak woltes negum wechkwaadŏk.

Pāl! jiksutāān! ankaptān', ābit sāāskwet! cheenum nědowěť. Tăladěgět ābit tělesāāskwěť!

papit, ĕdŭ, pasŭk papit.

Cheenum weskwimsk, telimsk: "kŭnĕjŭn kěkoonk; kŭnejŭn sooaal, ŭlmaal kŭnejŭn:" āā, nedăp, noodâk; kějeek, neelmoos na. ĭmk' nejun choogoon'. Kāān, wĕlaalĭn.

Pĭbŭnŏkŭn. Sesmogun, Săm'oogwon, Pŭtāwā', Mŭlâgĕch', Căsteome. Amalegun, Dāpŭtăt'. Sabăn'. Booktãoo, Booktāweâk'. Bootāwaasik. Tumeegun, Pootăleāwā'. Lŭtkaamŏŏn. Booktāwĭt'. Booktāwichk'. Bread. Sugar. Water. Tea. Milk. Molasses. Calico. A potato. Porridge. Fire. An axe. A Basket.

It strikes fire. It is burning. An arrow. A meteor. Rum.

(Hadis

měgobaak, kowŏtkoobe, sămoogowŏkŭn, wine. spruce beer. drink.

LESSON 14.

Oochoo'sŭn,
Wějoo'sŭk,
Wěttŭk,
okwŏtŭnook',
okwŏtŭn,
Tame wěttŭk ?
okwŏtŭnook'.
oocheběnook',
Utkŭsŭnook',
Upkŭdāāsŭnook',
Sŭnoo-sŏktŭnook'
Těglāmsůk,
Těgāāk,
Těgegĭskŭk,

Aoolămsŭn,

Noo'sŭk,
Nāoosŭk,
Nëstäjĭk
Ulnoo'k?
moolnĭm,
Nestägĭk,
Ulnooeese,
Moo tŭlĭlnooeesu
stŭgā' keel,
Něn'ŭmŭn

The wind. The wind blows. It blows from. the North quarter. The north. Which way is the wind? Northerly. Easterly. Westerly. Southerly. South westerly. It blows cold. The weather is cold. It is a cold day. A squall of wind: whirlwind. A gentle cool breeze. A cold draught of air. do you understand them The Indians? not much. I understand them. I speak Indian. I don't speak Indian like you,

do you understand

weegădigun? Nënum.

Nĕstŭm,

Něnům weegădigun,

Něstům ŭlnooeesimk, Něstool, Něnâk,

Něnool, Něnât, Něnooĭn', Něstooĭn,

Něsták, Něstăse,

Něstooĭjĭk, Egedŭm,

Keskedum,

Moo keskedŭmoo, Māse-kedŭm, oola',

Agŭnoodŭm, Agŭnootk', Tan těleâk', Egedŭmool',

Kedŭmooltës', oogoopchŭk, Keskăjāe,

Keskăjāĭn ? Jĭksŭtooe, A Book?

I understand by looking at it.

I understand by hearing it.

I understand a book, i.e. I can read.

I understand *Indian talk*. I understand thee.

I know him by sight.
I know thee by sight.

you know him.
you know me.
you understand me.

I understand him.

I understand myself, i.e. what I am saying.

They understand me.

I read it.

I can read it: I have read it.

I can't read it.
I can't read it.

this.

I tell news.

He, she, or it, tells news.

what is true.

I read it to the

I read it to thee.

I will read it to thee.

Soon.

I am ready. Are you ready?

Listen to me.

Tělkedům,
Tălked'ŭmůn?
Tălkedům?
Tělkedům,
Wělkedům?
Aā, Wělked'ŭmůn
Němeäjül,
Mooĭnâl',
Ulbadoosůl,
Kěkoonk',

Ookwus'āwit,

Webetĭt,

Alăjŭl, Němool. Pāskool, Chigumit', Chepălool', Moo chepălooloo, Kookwaalool. Měskĭl. Apchāje, Apchājin, Apchājīt, Apchāch'k, Mělkigunei', Aje-mülgigünei, moo ĕnkoodā. Nŭgoo'. wooljâkŭ, pěmeěť, wiswigunemoot',

I read it so. How do you read it? How do I read it? I read it so. Do I read it well? yes, you read it well. He sees him. A bear. A bov. He holds it in his hand. (He has teeth: he armed with teeth. claws: has armed with claws. He says to him. I see thee. I shoot thee. He growls. I fear thee. I don't fear thee. I seize thee. I am big. I am little. you are little. He is little. It is little. I am strong. I am stronger. than; not like. Now then. slowly. he walks. he is conquered.

he is very glad.

I eat you.

wĕledaasĭt, Mălcomool', Ankwāăse. Kāā! Choogoo'yĕ, Wechkooeet'. Pāskājul, Nābaajul, Ebĕdŏksĭt, Sĭktĕsĭħk'. Měskunaděsink, Wiswigunemimk', Těladěgā', Těladěgěn, Moo těladěgow', Moo těladěgowun, Ukumoochum, Tělađěgěť, Těladěgěk', Tělamoo'k. Tělebooktāweâk', Booktāoo, Tokoo, Něpk, Nāp, Nĕbŭn. Nĕbei, Toogea', něboo'dĭjĭk, Emtogwölsit, Kěspeadooksĭt, Eged'ŭmŭn,

Take care of yourself. Come on! Come to me. He is coming. He shoots him. He kills him. He groans. He falls down. He drops. I am conquered. I do it. vou do it. I don't do it. you don't do it. your club. He does it. It does it. It is so fashioned. It makes such a fire. Fire. Then. He is dead. I am dead. you are dead. I sleep. I awake. They are dead. He boasts. The story about him is ended. You read it.

Mā kedāān,
Eksooögŭn,
Atookwökŭn,
Mow wěnŭl,
Kěspoogwalagool,
Mooĭnāweesĭt,
Moo nědowěk''
Nědowā',
Nědowěr',
Nědowět',
Nědowět',
Němeačh',
wěsemoogwŏt',
Suhkedŭm,
Seweā,

Sāwegŭnae,
Kespŭna',
Mălāe,
Moo mălāu,
Sĕskwāe,
Sĕsak'ŭse,
Sĕsak'ŭsoltĭjĭk,

Read on. A "varn:" a made up story. A legend. No one It deceives him not. He talks bear-talk: he makes a noise like a bear. He don't talk. I talk. vou talk. He talks. when he sees him. he runs away. I am tired of reading it. I am weary. I am tired of stopping there. I am weak and weary. I am tired. I am lazy. I am not lazy. I am industrious. I am active, nimble. They two are active. They are all active.

LESSON 15.

Wějoo'sŭk. Tame wěttůk? 'Nsees' okwötŭnook' wěttůk. Lōk těglămsůk. Těleâk' tělooěn, těglămsůk; těgāāk, těgegiskůk keskook. Nedăp', nëstăjik keel ŭlnoo'k'? Moolnim; āā, kechka' nëstagik: kadoo moo tëlilnooeesu stŭgā kelow'. Kadoo nëstooijik, ak nëstagik; nëstool ak nëstooin.

Něn'ŭmŭn weegăd'īgŭn? Aā, něnŭm; keskedům. Kāā, kedāān oot weegăd'īgŭn. Agŭnootk' tan těleâk. Aa, kedŭmooltěs' oogoopchik. Keskějāin? āā, keskějāe: jiksůtooe tan tělked-

ŭm. Meamooch', jiksŭtool'.

"Ulbadoos němeăjůl mooĭnâl', ak mooĭn němeăjůl ŭlbadoosůl. Ulbadoos kěkoonk' pāsköwā', ak mooĭn webetĭt, ak ookwŭsāwĭt. Ulbadoos ālājůl mooĭnâl': "Pāl! nedăp, neen němool': pāskool!" Mooĭn chĭgŭmĭt, mooĭnāweesĭt, ālājůl ŭlbadoosůl: "moo chepălooloo: neen měskĭl; keel ăpchājĭn: neen mělkĭgŭnei', ăjemülgĭgŭnei moo ěnkoodā keelŭ. Mălkomooltěs; nŭgoo' ankwāăse, kokwaalool." Ulbadoos ālājūl: "kā! choogoo'yě." Mooĭn āleĕjül, wooljâků pěmeět. Ulbadoos pāskăjül, nābaajül. Mooĭn wiswigŭněmoot': měskūnaděsĭnk'. Ulbadoos lōk wěledaasĭt. Na kěspeadooksĭt ŭlbadoosů, ak kěspeadooksĭt mooĭn: kĭtk kespea'dooksĭjĭk. "Kāāskwů!" ("well done vou!")

kěspeadooksit mooin: kitk kespea'dooksijik. "Kāāskwū!" ("well done you!")
Aa, wěleâk', kěloo'lk weegădigŭn ěged'ŭmŭn. Kadoo moo těleanook; pasůk ěksooōgŭn na. Můdů kějedoo tan těleâk oochit mooin: mooin moo nědowěkw: mooin kějeek, seowwu němeek, ak noodâk', něnoostâk: mooināweesit, kadoo; chigůmit, ak ankwāäsit: chepaläjůl chee-

numool; němeach' wěsemoogwot.

Aa, těleâk' tělooěn. Mā āp kedāān. Mogwā'; Suhkedum nugāā.

LESSON 16.

Nigumaach, tame wëjeën? Nigunâk', Tame ā'leën? Ukchegunk', Těgěn' ŭkchegun'? Těgěn ŭkchegun'? Chebooktook,

Kĕskwowoolĕn',

Okoodā',

kĕskwowoolā',

Kěskook,
Pěmooptoo,
Pěmooptoon',
Pěmooptok,
Ankooöwā',
Wokwĭs,
Wokwĭsweik',
Moochpěchweik,
Mooĭnāweik',
'Mtaĭk,
Keoonĭkeik',
Kewĕsweik',
Wijāādeněch,
Něnageie,

My friend. where are you from? our home. Where are you going? To town. which town? which town? Halifax. you carry a heavy load on your back. my friend. I carry a heavy load on my back. it is heavy. I carry it on my back. you carry it on your back. He carries it on his back. Fur. A Fox. A Fox skin. Fox skins. Mink skins. Bear skins. Beaver skins. Otter skins.

Muskrat skins.

I am in a hurry.

Let us go together.

Wědumāe, Elmadoon', Aleāăp', Elmadoo, Elmadŏk. Elŭmeā', Elŭmeĕn', Elŭmeĕt', Weoos, Wokwiswa'-weoos, Moochpechwa, Mooināwā', Keoonikāwā'. Keweswa', Teamwa'. Kallebooa', Uktŭk, Uktugik, Aptoogoolin, Meamooch'. Aptoogoole,

Cogooā' oochĭt?

Kěloo'lk,
Moo kěloo'ltůnook,
Kěloo'sĭt,
Mechĭpch',
Mechĭpchāwā',
Mechĭpchūk
Kědŭl ĕdook',
Sakůmow',
Sakůmaaskw,
Pawŏtkŭl,

I am busy. you carry it home. I went. I carry it home. He carries it home. I go home. you go home. He goes home. Meat. Fox meat. Mink meat. Bear meet. Otter meat. Muskrat meat. Moose meat. Carribou meat. Another. Others. you return from hunting. Certainly. I come from hunting. Why? wherefore? for what reason? It is good. It is not good. he is good: he is pretty. It is used as food. food. They are used for food. True indeed. A chief: a gentleman. A chief's wife: a lady. He wants them,

Tălaadŏk? Wěle-abănkŭtk, Abănkŭdŭm. Abănkŭd'ŭmŭn. Abănkŭtk', Tŭleaa. Mow wen. Moo wiktumook, Malkotk'. Mow wen malkodumook', Nŭgāāch, Saak, Sakawāāchăk, Sakawāāchkik, ŭlnooŏk', ŭlnoo, Wiktŭksŭbŭněk'. Mălkotkŭsŭněk'. Tălowtik? Tălowtĭt? Tělowtřt, Tělowtík, Pasŭk, Někwtăgik, chěl akŭdeiĭk, Taboo-ăg'igŭl, Nās-ăg'igŭl, Nāoo-ag'īgŭl,

Usookum-tāsag'igul,

Ellooigunuk-tāsag'igul,

What does he do with it? He pays well for it. I pay for it. you pay for it. He pays for it. Although, though. No one. he does not like taste of it. He eats it. No one eats it. Now: at this time. long ago. One of former days. ancient Indian. The ancient Indians. An Indian, dead & gone. An Indian, now living. He was fond of it. He ate it. What is the price of it? What is the price of him? He is worth so much. It is worth so much. Only. one dollar. and a half. Two dollars. Three dollars. Four dollars. Six dollars. Seven dollars.

Oogŭmoolchin-tāsăg'igŭl,
Pĕskoonăddĕk-tāsăg'igŭl,
Mĕtlas-ăg'igŭl,
Mĕgōdik,

Mĕgōdĭt, Oolāās,

Pegwěleedích, Ooskwāâk'. Neen mil'āsik, Mĭl'āse. Mĭl'āsĭn. Mĭl'āsĭt, Owwejāājĭjĭk, Sooel. 'Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk, Kakayĕdâk', Kakayâk', Tooök'! Elmeegŭnĭk', Měmăjooenoo'k, Wĕnooch. Wĕnoochk, Aglaseãoo,

Aglaseāook,

Uktŭgĭk Nĕgŭm, Kesoo'lkw, 'nchejakŭmĭch, ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâk', Eight dollars.

Nine dollars. Ten dollars. It is dear. He is dear.

Oh that! it would be

well.

If there were many. could I have. I would be rich. I am rich. you are rich. He is rich. They are scarce. Almost. All of them. They will be all gone. It is all gone. I could'nt say. Hereafter. People. A Frenchman. Frenchmen. An Englishman.

Englishmen: the white people.

others.

He, She; Him, Her. Our Creator.

my soul.
our souls.

woolōde, woonmajōde, aagei!

Happiness, le, misery.

LESSON 17.

Nǐgǔmaach, tame wějeěn? Nǐgǔmâk' wějeā'. Tame āl'eěn? Ukchegǔnk' āleā'. Těgěn' ŭkchegǔn'? Chebooktook ědǔ āleā'. Kěskwowoolěn'. Nǐgǔmaach', āā, kěskwowoolā'. Nuhsoon měskeek, ak kěskook. Cogooā' pěmooptoon? Ankooöwā' pěmooptoo. Wokwisweik', moochpěchweik', mooināweik', 'mtaik, keoonikeik', ak ělp üktúgǐk.

Aa, wěleâk'. Wijādeněch'. Mogwā'; něnageie, wědůmāe, 'nkwis' oolagoo āleěp'. Cogooā' ělmadoon'? Weoos ělmadoo; wokwiswā', moochpěchwā', mooināwā', kobetāwā', keoonikāwā, ke-

wesooa', teamwa', kallebooa', ak ŭktŭgŭl.

Aptoogoolin? Meamooch, aptoogoole. Cadoo kogooa' oochit' pemooptoon wokwiswa' ak moochpechwa'? Moo kelooltunook' na weoos. Moo

něgůla mechipchůk.

Kědůl ědook, těleâk' tělooěn'. Kadoo Sakŭmow pawŏtk. Tăladŏk sakŭmow na weoos? Tooōk! moo kějeâk': něgum kějedŏk': něgŭm wěleabănkŭtk'. Cadoo tůleaa mow wěn wǐktůmook kůsnâ' mălkodůmook wokwíswā' weoos nůgāāch, sakawāāchâk' ŭlnooŏk' wĭktůksůb' ŭněk', ak malkotkůsůněk'.

Kědůl ědook, nedăp': tělěák' tělooěn'. Nedăp', tălowtit wokwiswei'? Nedăp', moo měgōdikw: pasůk někwtăgik chěl akůdeiik. Cadoo moochpěchwei lok měgōdit: nanăg'igůl tělowtit. Oolās' poogwěleedich ooskwāâk', milāsik. Cadoo keoonikei tălowtit? Nāooăgigůl tělowtit. Kadoo sooěl kakayâk' ănkooöwā; oogoopchik 'msit tan tāsijik weisisk' kakayědâk'. Amooch', nedăp', ak ělp 'msit tan tāsijik memäjooenoo'k kakayědâk': ŭlnoo'k, wěnoochk, aglaseāook, kůndagwěchk, ak ŭktůgik. Cadoo Kesoolkw yapchoo eedo, ak ŭkchejakůmijenâk ma yapchoo 'npoodeekw, yapchoo ehtâk woolōd iktook kůsnâ woonmäjōd iktook.

Nĭgŭmaach, těleâk' tělooĕnŭ.

Boktăbulooe. Wiscomāāsā. Nootkāāgooei, Nědooögwāāsā, Noodogwā', Nědoogoole, Nědoomskwā', Kĕskooskwā', Nědooagwā', Nebōsŭlei, Něbāwisk, Nebaase, Wŏsĭtpaak, Wĕgădĕsk', Kewŏsk, Kâktoogwâk', Kâktoogowĭk', Wŏsogwŏdĕsk',

(I start on a hunting expedition. I creep on moose. I hunt rabbits. I hunt porcupines. I dig them out. I hunt. I hunt beavers. I hunt bears. I hunt seals. I hant porcupines by night. A moonlight night. I travel by night. A light night. Northern lights. Heat lightning. Thunder. It thunders. Lightning: It lightens.

Wostāoo,
Pěsâk,
Kĭk'pěsâk,
'Mkoome egaat.
Wobĭch,
'Msĭgŭn,
Měseegowĭk,
Pokwaaskŭtk,

Kěkpāwisk', Wŏstowtŭk,

Cāwŏsk, Kĕskoolkāāsĕt. Snow. It snows. It rains.

It hails, (ice comes).

Round snow. Sleet.

A silver thaw. A dry hard frost.

Dew.

White frost.

A blown down piece of woods.

He treads heavily.

LESSON 18.

THE NAMES OF THE BEASTS, REPTILES, AND INSECTS.

(N.B. The letters separated at the end of each name by a hyphen, are to be joined to express the plural.)

Weisis-k,
Sesip'-k,
Nümāch-ük,
Choojich-k,
Abalpakümĕch'-k,
Abistānāooch'-ük,
Abieegümooch'-k,
Abükcheloo-k,
Abooksigün-k,
Abükchech'-k,
Achkājīt,
Achkājītik,

A beast. A bird. A fish. A reptile.

A striped squirrel.

A Martin. A Rabbit. A Skunk. A Lucifee. A Mouse.

A Male Carribou. Male Carribous. Adagale-k', A Bull-frog. A Red Squirrel. Adoo'dooĕch'-k, Amălchoogwech'-k, A Raccoon. Amalegunökcheech-k, A Tortoise, (a small A Mole. Anamanskāāch-k, Bâktŭsŭm-ook', A Wolf. Chepichkaam-ook, A dragon. A Boa! Cheechkelooaooch-uk, A Sheep. Cheechkělooāoo-A Lamb. cheech-k, "Peeper," a Chichowech'-k, species of frog. A Tortoise, (a larger Elne-mikchikch'-k', species.) A Toad. Emkokchăjit, Emkokchăjijik, Toads. Goolwaakw, A Hooded Seal. Goolwaagook, Hooded Seals. Keoonik-ak'. An Otter. Keewĕsoo-k', A Muskrat. A young Muskrat. Kewesooch'-k, Kobet-âk', A Beaver. Köbetääch-k. A young Beaver. Koolkwees-ŭk, A Hog. Koolkoojich'-k, A Pollywog. Kâlebŏŏ'-k', A Carribou. Kâleboo'ch-k, A young Carribou. A Condor, (A "Roc.") Kŭlloo-'k, Luntook-ook'. A Deer. Măd'ooĕs-k, A Porcupine. Meaooch'-ŭk' A cat.

Městugepegăjit,

A Buffalo, (solid ribbed.)

Městugepegăjijik, Mĭkchĭkeh-ŭk, Moochpäāch-k, Moochpech'-k, Mooĭn-âk'. Mooĭnāāch-k. Moonumkwech'-k, 'Mtaakw. 'Mtaagook, Najumooktâkunech-k. 'Mtāāskum-ook, Mtâkooow! Mtâkooŏk'. Năbeaakw, Năbeaagook, Năběskw, Năběskook, Năběsům-ook, Noosĕskw. Nooseskook, Pugumuch'-k. Petăloo-'k, Sâkskadoo-k'. Sămoogwoneech-k,

Tâktalok',

Skwāaakw, Skwāaagook,

Skwesum-ook.

Tā'sebo-kw, Tāābŭlch-ŭk, Team'-ook, Teamoo'ch-k, Buffaloes, A Tortoise. A Porpoise. A Mink. A Bear. A Cub.

A Woodchuck.

A Female Hooded Seal. Female Hooded Seals.

A Bat. A Snake.

A great black Snake.

Snakes.

A Male Seal.
Male Seals.
A Male Bear.
Male bears.
A Male Dog.
A Female Bear.
Female Bears.
A Land Lizard.
A Lion.

A Lion. A Flying Squirrel.

A Frog.

A Female Seal. Female Seals. A Female Dog.

A Water Lizard (Plur.

the same).
A Horse.
A Goat.

A Moose. A Moose Calf.

Uchkoolch'-ŭk, Ulumoo'ch-uk, Ulgwedook, Upkumk-uk. Uskoos'-k'. Utkogwěch-k,

Wĕnjoo-team'-ook,

Wokwis-k. Wŏspoo-k', Wŏpskw, Wŏpskook, Yăp-âk, Negeajoo-k, Nĭktooögŭněch'-k, 'Nsogunech'-k, Oolâkŭnanāās-k.

A Frog. A Dog.

A Female Moose: a Cow.

A Fisher. A Weazel. A Wild Cat.

An Ox or Cow, (Lit. A

French Moose.)

A Fox. A Seal.

A Polar Bear. Polar Bears.

A Male Moose: a Bull.

A yearling Moose.

A two year old Moose. A three year old Moose.

A four year old Moose.

(N. B. The age of the Moose is known by his antlers.)

Cŭjebancheech-k,

Peewech-k.

*Pülümskw'-ook.

Ntooāām-k,

Aglaseāwāāsŭm-ook',

A Beaver of the first year (youngest litter).

A Beaver of second oldest litter.

A Beaver of the third oldest litter.

My tame animal, beast or bird.

An animal, owned by a white man.

^{*} Note. - Three litters remain in the "House" with the old ones. The oldest are then turned off to "set up" for themselves.

Ulnooāāsum-ook, Teamoo-wāāsum.

An Indian Dog, or any other kind of animal. A Moose Dog, i.e., good at hunting Moose.

LESSON

NAMES OF THE BIRDS.

Sesĭp-k, Năbāoo-k, Uskwāoo-k, Mŭlchŭgoo'e-ak,

Upskoo-'k,

Pěskwit, Abōkŭjĕch-k, Amălikchaajit, Amălikchaajijik, Abâktoo'e-âk, Amkoomink-ak'. Apchechkumooch'-k, Antawāās-ŭk.

Booöin-âk,

Chiguduleegech'-k,

Chijeechkwech-k,

Chipchowech'-k, Chijooegaděch-k, Amjabokch-ŭk, Aldoksaneĕch'-k. A Bird.

A Male bird. A Female bird.

An unfledged bird.

A bird that is shedding its feathers.

He sheds his feathers.

A Woodpecker.

A Cat Bird.

Cat Birds.

The great Auk. The Curlew.

The Black Duck.

The Black Woodpecker.

(The Wizard), a small

yellow bird. The King-fisher.

A species of Plover, a

Beech Bird.

The Robin.

The yellow legged Plover

The Sea Pigeon.

The Stone Ployer.

(A small flame coloured Booktāoo-cheejĭt, bird. The "Topnot." Chegonāmajeejīt, Chigujich-k, The Speckled Plover. (A small species of grey Chikchowegunāāsees-k, duck. The Chickadee. Chügeegĕs-k, (The Little Thunderer,) Kaktugobuncheech-k, { The Chimney Swallow. The Puffin (Wide nose). Kěskeskoonăjit, Kěskeskoonăjijik, Puffins. Kaakakŏŏch'-k, The Crow. The Pigeon Duck. Kaka-wegěch-k, The Nightingale. Kasgăligunech'-k, A small Grey Gull. Keasees-k, Keneskwŏtkeĕch'-k, The Grosbeak. Keokwāām', The Yellow Hammer. Kegüleegwech-k, The Hen. The Downy Woodpeck-Kigŭlăgwěch'-k, er. Kĭtpoo-k', The Eagle. Kĭtpoos-k, An Eaglet. Kloopske-âk, The Murre. Kokŭjŭmooch'-k, The Cuckoo. Kookoogwes-k, The Owl. Kŭlogeĕch'-k, The Swamp Robin. Kopkěch-k, The Saw-whet. The Shag. Kŭdooöboo-k, Kwědădowwe-k, The Pigeon Hawk.

Kwemoo-k', Kwemoo's-k.

Kŭlokŭndeĕch'-k,

The black lake Loon.

A young Loon.

The Gull.

'Mtakooaagĕjĭt,

'Mtakooaagĕjĭjĭk,
Magwĭs'-k,
Maktotpăjĭt,
Mălsĭkws-ŭk,
Mĕgobāoo-k,
Megobāoo-cheech-k,
Mogŭlaweech-k,
Mogŭlaweech-k,
Mĭledow',
Mĭledâk',
Măktāweakŭsĭt kĭtpoo,
Maktāweakŭsĭt,

'Mkŭdōpskoon-k,

Mâktāwāāk abōkŭj- s ěch-k, Mŭgāĭktā'-āk chĭjech-

kwěch-k,

Mĭgoonaasĭt,

Mooe-âk',
'Mskegooeāās-k,

'Mtāskŭmooāgĕjĭt,

Nanamĭkteĕs'-k, Nĭktoolnĕch-k, Năbāoo-k, Nŭmŭtkŭlnāās-k, Nowskĭpkamaalow-k, Nebeāāch-k', The Toad Hawk, (The killer of black Snakes.)

Toad Hawks.

The "Scape-grace."

The Blackheaded Gull.

The wood Duck.

The Fulmar Petrel.

The Stormy Petrel.

The Brant Goose. The Meat Hawk.

The Humming Bird.

Humming Birds.

The Ochray

The Ospray.

A dark grey Gull.

A large black backed

Gull.

The Ivory-billed woodpecker.

The Land Plover.

The Peacook, (the outspreader.)

The Sea Duck.

The Sparrow.

The "Snake-killer," (A species of hawk.)

The Sand Piper.

The Forked-tailed Gull.

A male bird.

The Wren, (Cocktail.)

The Bobolink.

A small yellow bird.

The Ground-robin, (Lit. Nĭkchĭpkŭdāāgĕdāoo-k, the leaf rattler.) The Snipe: The Wood-Oonokpudeegisoo-k, cock. The Yellow-hammer. Ooloogoone-ek, The Bull-bird. Ootkigunusees-k, The striped Woodpeck-Owontāāgejīt, A Blackbird. Poogootŭleeskeech-k, Pechkwech-k, The Night-hawk. Pepoogwes'-k, A Hen-hawk. Poogwŏlĕs'-k, The Swallow. Pŭjoo-k', The Cormorant. Pŭlĕs-k, The Wild Pigeon. Pŭlowěch'-k, The Partridge, Pepoogwāāsees-k, The Sparrow-hawk. The Teal, (a small spe-Poogwasees-k, cies. the Smiter-hawk, (a large bluish species Siktāgedāoo pepoog of hawk that kills its prey wĕs. blow with breast bone.) Sesĭp-k, A Bird. The Wild-goose. Senumkw-âk, A large species of Plo-Tědâkŭmĭkch³-ŭk. ver, with black legs. The Shell-bird, (a species Tŭmaagŭne-âk, of duck.) Tădagoo'-k, The Gannet. The Tame-goose, (The Tăguleech-k, Scolder.

The Gosling.

Tăguleeses,

Teteĕs'-k. Tědákĭlkoone-ák', Tetŭgŭle-âk" Tumgwöligunech-k, Ukchŭgwěch-k,

Ulnâkŭneech-k,

Ukchigumoo'eech-k. Ukchekakakoo-k. Uksene-âk', Ukwtădăgoo-k', Umjăbokch-k, Weŭkŭjŭměch'-k, Wiskumagwāāsoo-k, Wŏbŭlotpăjĭt, Wŏbŭlotpăjijik, Wŏbe-kookoogwĕs-k, Wědawiskudat, Wědawiskudaadijik, Wikweleĕch'-k. Wŏbesĭk'w-âk', Wejěk-âk', Wělawāāch-k,

Wenjooe-pules-k,

Wěnjooe-pulowěch-k.

Wěnjooe-ăpcheechkŭmooch-k,

Weegădigunaak, Wŏbe-âk,

Wŏbekwemoo-'k,

The Blue Jay. The king-bird. The Horned Owl. The Crane, [the Heron.] The Teal, (a pied duck.) A small duck, loonshaped. The Coot. The Raven. The Grey Hawk. The Gannet. The Sea-pigeon. A Bittern. The Fish-hawk. The Bald Eagle. Bald Eagles. The White Owl. The Chipping Bird.

Chipping birds. The Whip-poor-will. The Shell-drake. The Spruce Partridge. The Schreech Owl.

The tame pigeon, (Lit. The French pigeon.) The hen, (French partridge.)

The Tame Duck.

A White Gull, tipped black. The Swan.

The white sea-loon.

Wŏbĕdâkŭnāooch-ŭk, Wŏbĭlkoon-eâk', Wŏbe-ăpcheechkumooch-k. Wöbe-senumkw-ak, Wŏbeteetŭgŭle-âk', Wŏdŏpcheejĭt.

The white-necked coot. The white-winged coot.

The Pied duck.

The white wild-goose. The white horned-owl. A small Yellow Bird.

LESSON 20.

Nikskam, Sāsoo Goole. Wěstowoo'lkw. Kesoo'lkw. Wasok. Mooskoon, Mŭnkwŏnaasĭk. Mŭnkwŏn, Kŭlokowěch'-k.

Utkŭbok'

Kesoobok' Alook. Moosegiskw', Moosegiskudook! Makumegāoo. Oositkumoo', Ukchigum, Mŭn'egoo.

Elmiktuk'umik,

Ansălāwit.

God. Jesus Christ. Our Saviour. Our Creator. Heaven. The Sky. There is a rainbow.

A Rainbow.

A Star.

A spring, (in summer time.)

A spring, (in winter time) The Clouds.

The air.

Up in the air. The Earth.

The World.

The Sea. An Island.

A Continent: the Main-

land. An Angel Mŭndoo,
Mŭndooage,
Hĕgŭndeāwĭmk,
Uktlämsŭtooŏkŭn,
Oosŭtōgŭn,
Woolōde,
Wĕnmäjōde,
Alasoodŭmâkŭn,
Uktabĕgeâkŭn,
Alasoodŭmei',
Kĕdabĕgeā',
Atlasmoode,

Atlasmoode-giskuk,

The devil.
Hell.
Sunday.
Faith.
Salvation.
Happiness.
Misery.
Prayer.
A song.
I pray.
I sing.
Rest.
The Sabbath: the Day

of Rest.

THE NAMES OF THE FISHES.

Númāāch-ŭk. Năběměkw. Skwěměkw, wesoon, oowesoonumoool. Abodawaajit, Anagwääch-k, Adogwaasoo-'k, Ajogoolooĕch!-k, Amluměkw. Amlumâk', Angadaalow, Angadaalâk, Agooguměkw, Agoogumâk, Amjělagwěch-k, Alĭtkwaajĭt,

A Fish. A male fish. A female fish. A name. Their names. The Toadfish. The Flounder The Trout. The Perch. The Mackerel. plur. Mackerel. The Muscle. Muscles. The Herring. plur. Herring. The Minnow. The Wake-fish.

Agudeebis-k āās-ŭk, Boogunumowās-uk, Bootup-ak', Banogopskunow', Chegaoo-k, Châgĕch-k, Chigujich-k, Comkudamoo-'k, Eepmaajit, Kaat, plur. kâdâk, Kadonoks-ŭk. Kagwet, plur. kagwĕdŭl. Kěgŭnălooĕch'-k. Komkwěch'-k, Keneskooněch'-k. Kopskwědům-oo'k, Kâkpĕsow', Kâkpĕsâk', Kŭlok-wâk', Kŭmĕkwsĭs-k, Moochpāch'-k', Msaněkw-âk'w. Mŭnăpskwĕs'-k, Msamoo-k', 'Mtăbĕs'-k, Mtaksunch-uk, Năbetŭlěch'-k. Nāgăbetŭlow', Nāgăbetŭlâk,

Noogilchügech-k,

The Sea-porpoise. The clam. The Quahaug. The Whale. The Rock-eel. The Bass. The Lobster. The Periwincle. The Sturgeon. The Sunfish. The Fel. The Conger-eel. The Starfish: also, the Sea-egg. The Skate. The Sucker. The Swordfish. The Lamper-eel. The Smelt. Smelts. The Sculpin. The Lump-fish.

The Sculpin.
The Lump-fish.
The Porpoise.
The Halibut.
The Chub.
The Shad.
The Mud-catfish.
A Lake-trout.
A Male Salmon.
The Hake.
plur. Hakes.
A Lobster that has shed its shell.

Nŭmjĭnegĕch'-k, Nŭmdŭmoo-'k, Pějoo-'k, Pèstum-oo'k, Poodomkunech'-k, Pŭlămoo-'k, Poonămoo-'k, Săbŭdeeměkw, Săbŭdeemâk', Sasap, plur. Sasabâk', Sasaběgwit^r, Sasabĕgwĭdŭl, Sědaasoo-k, Sakskalāās-ŭk. Sebooāās-ŭk, Segoonüměk'w, Segoonumâk', Sĭgŭlăde-ek, Sogumoo'ch-ŭk, Takooŏnow'; Takooŏnâk', Tědmunătpăjit, Tědmunătpăjijik, Upkwāāk-ŭk, Utkěsoo-'k, Utkōgwĕch-k, Uskoo-'k, Webetuměkw', Webetŭmâk', Wŏbunuměk'w Wŏbŭnŭmâk, plur. Wölümkwěch'-k,

The Crab. The Oyster. The Cod. The Pollock. The Haddock. The Salmon. The Tomcod. The Grampus. Grampuses, The Jelly-fish. The Razor fish. plur. Razor fish. The Squid. The Scallop. The freshwater clam. The gaspereau. Gaspereaux. The Dogfish. The Gudgeon.

The salmon-trout.

The Blackfish.

plur. Blackfish.

A small round clam.

A young gaspereau.

The catfish.

The Leech.

The Shark, (the tooticarmed fish.)

The white Porpoise.

The Lobster.

LESSON 21.

Săm'oogwŏn, Wiskŭbok', 'Nkŭnōbăde,

Utkŭbok',

Kesoobok',

Poolkŭjâkŭmeâk', Wostāoo, Pāsâk. Kĭk'pāsâk, Kâktoogwâk', Kâktoogöwĭk', Umkoome, Umkoome egaat, Wŏsogwŏdĕsk', Wŏsĕdĕk, Wŏpk, Wŏbŭn, Wěchkwŏbŭneâk', Bogunitpaak, Meowlagwet', Aktatpaak, Kěsĭk, Togwaak, Nĭpk, Sĭkw, Naagwěk, Děpkík, Eskitpoo'k,

Water. Salt water. A well.

A Summer-spring of water, (cool water).
A winter-spring of water, (warm water).

A boiling Spring.

Snow:
It snows.
It rains.
Thunder.
It thunders.

Ice.
It hails, (ice comes.)
It lightens.
Light
It is day.

Daylight.
Day dawns.
Darkness.
Noon.
Midnight.

Midnight.
Winter.
Autumn.
Summer.
Spring.
Day.
Night.

Morning.

Wělaakw, Wěleoolaakw, Amase-gĭskŭk, Amasitpaak, Amasebook', Evening.
A pleasant evening.
A long day.
A long night.
A long winter.

NAMES OF TREES AND PLANTS. *

Ajeŏkchemanŏkse-el, Aboodăpkeĕjĭt, Agumōk', Alogomanŏkse-el, Chĭjĭkpe-el, Cheŏkchemoose-el, Elnĭkpe-el, Egwitkāwāāl, Gooö': Gooâk, Imkwölogum-ul, Küljemanŏkse-el, Kowiksaak. kagĭpk-ool, Kadaskool, Kâstŭk. Kowiksomoose-ek, Keŏkchemoose-l, Kagĭpkwŏkse-l,

The Blackberry bush. The Juniper. The white ash. The Grape-vine. Leather-wood. White Maple. Bass-wood. The "Chocolate" plant. The White Pine. A species of willow. Bayberry. Thorns. The Honeysuckle. Eel-grass. Ground-hemlock. The thorn-tree. The White Maple. Poison Laurel.

^{*}Note.—There are two Genders in Micmac, viz: the Animate, denoting objects having animal life; and the Inanimate, denoting inanimate objects. But many of the trees and plants, and some other inanimate objects, are treated as animate, and verbs and Adjectives are made to agree with them accordingly. Such words may be distinguished by the termination of the Plural, which has usually k for the Animate, and l for the Inanimate.

Kŭlŭmooĕjemânŏkse-ek, The Bilberry tree. Kĭktŭgĭkooaak sŭnowā, Curly maple. Kadominŏkse, Ketâkŭnemoose-l. The Shumac.

Kenegwějit, Kewĕswŏsk-ool,

Kŭledomoose-k, Kowŏkchĕchkemoose

ek.

Kajoo-'k, Kajooemachkul, Maskoosit-ŭl, (Maskoosĭtkĭk,

Kŭledowĭpkŭk, Kâkskoose-l, (also Sâk-

skoose-l,) Kowŏtk'w-ook. Koguminökse-ek, Lĭpkŭdămoon-k,

Looemanŏkse, Maskwe-el.

Maskwāse-manŏkse-el, Malipkanchemoose-el,

Masoose-el, 'Mskegool,

Měkwskudajít, Měkwskŭdăjĭjĭk,

Mede-ek, Mĭmkwŏnmoose-el, Mĭmkŭdowōk,

'Mtōp,

Nasoonul, Nimnogun-k, Swamp-raspberry bush.

The thistle: the briar.

The sweet-flag. Raspberry bushes.

The Gooseberry bush.

An edible root. Water-cresses. Ground-nuts.

Name of the Isle of Haut)

A medicinal root.

The Cedar.

The Red Spruce. The Thorn tree. The Lady's-slipper. The choke-cherry tree. The White birch.

The Wild-cherry tree. The Hazel-nut bush.

Brakes. Grass.

The yellow Pine,

The Poplar. The Oak. Moosewood. Moosewood leaves.

Rushes.

The Black Birch.

Nebe-ek, Nebeel, Nĭbŭmânŏkse-el, Nasoon-ŭl, Owĕlĭkch'-ŭl, Oojegŭnŭmoose-l, Ootŭbe-ek,

Pakunatkwemoose-l,

Poogoolooskwemoose-l, Poogoolooskw-ool,

Pĭjĭstŭgwaalŭk,

Pijistükw, Sümgwödigün-k, Sësoo'sk-ool, Sakskoose-ek, Sāoopogeăchk-ŭl,

Sŭgĕbbŭn-k,

Sīgŭlădeâskw'-ool, Sooömoose-l, Stokŭn-k, Sŭnow, plur. Sŭnăl', Toogemanŏkse-el, Toobe, & Toopse, Alogomânŏkse, Mesâkŭnâtkool, Nebeek, Wosöwĕchkŭl, Menĭchkŭl,

Leaves. Cabbage. The bush-cranberry-tree The rush. The Horn-beam. The spotted alder. A spruce root. Pipe-stem-wood, (a species of willow.) The Elder. Elder wood. I smoke him out of a hollow tree. A hollow tree. Poison Flags. Reeds. The Cedar. The Grey Birch. The ground-nut, Indian potato. Scouring-rushes. The Beech. The Fir. The Rock-maple. Rock-maples. Sheep-berry bush. The Alder. A grape-vine. Moss. Leaves. Blossoms. Fruit.

Berries.

Ulgĕdoo-'k, Chegoksook, Upkwemânŏkse-ek, Skunaaskw-ook, Skunow', Skunak', Měnătkěk, Mŭnegooŏtkěk, Nebookt', Nebooktook, Ulnogom-ŭl, Mŭljogom, Ulnekumooch', Oocheeguch, Tumgoodeunskw, plur. Tumgoodeunskook, Kooŏsŭn-k. Tŭmoktaoo. Lămkĕsŭn-k, Wokunoo'jul, Němăpskeâk-ŭl, Uptāwokun, Uptāwokun-aagumikt, 'Mskegooāākăde, Cogooā-aagumikt? Mĭmkwŏnmoose-aagŭmĭkt, Chekawŏbe-el, Pagōse-ek, Tŭlĕgōbŭn-k, Kŭledow-maagāwā'-l,

A Mushroom. Touchwood. The blueberry bush. The cat-tail flag. The cat-tail flag. A Grove. A clump of trees. The woods. In, at, or from the woods. A green tree. A dry tree. All species of hard-wood. A stump. stub, or a broken tree. A wind-fall. A log chopped. A moss-covered log. Dry broken hard-wood limbs. A rocky hill. A dead charred tree. (A district of dead charred trees. A meadow. What kind of a grove is it? It is an oak grove. Spikenard. A lilly. Poison hemlock. Elecampane.

Kadonpesoon-ŭl,

Wāĭpkŭchk-ŭl, Mâldāweŭchk-ŭl,

Upsěskw-ool, Pŭlămooĭpkool,

Wŏsooö', plur. wŏsooŏk',

'Mtăsok-ool.

Kŭskĭbŭnagĕk-ŭl,

Mălĭkt-ool. Nebookt'-ool,

Kowŏtkwaagŭmĭkt-ool,

Nebesaagumikt-ool,

Upkwaoo,

Maskwe-el,

Oochŭkŭl-maaskwe-el,

Nětkwikt-ool. 'Mkooögwŏtkĭkt-ool,

Ooseogikt-ool, 'Mkooök'-ool, Uptāwikt-ool, Wŏlāāk-ool, Cŭmdŭn-k,

Pŭmdŭn-k, Pĭjĭskĭk. Pĭjĭstŭkw', Oochebusk-ul, Upsetkoon-ŭl,

Ooskedogom, Lămogom,

Booksook-ŏŏl,

Mĕgŭnsā',

Dock.

Bloodroot.

Mint.

Spearmint.

A bluff.

A steep river-bank. A hard-wood grove.

A wood.

A soft-wood grove.

A second growth of hard

wood trees. Soft-wood bark.

Plur. of ŭpkwaoo, is, ŭpkwaak.

Birch bark.

Hard-wood bark. An interval.

A black-spruce swamp.

A swamp. A bog. A plain. A valley.

A mountain, (peak.) A mountain, (chain.) A hollow hard-wood tree. The log or tree is hollow.

A root. A branch.

Alburnum. The sap. The heart of a tree.

Fuel.

I get wood for night.

Esnoguna',

Uchkoolchemoose-el,

Ukchigumoootkw'-ook,

Upsāmoose-el,

Umkwoběkw Umkwŏbĕgool, Ulnátkw, Ulnátkook,

Uksoo'sk-ŭk,

Upkwŏligunumoose-l, Upsoolemanŏkse-el,

Upkânemoose-l,

Upskunakunemoose,

Wāgwŏnŭmanŏkse, Wěnjoosoonŏkse,

Wŏbogom-ŭl,

Wĭskok,

Wŏseboogooĭchk-ŭl,

Wĭkpe-el,

Mĕnpā',

Mĕnăstā,

Wŏbabâkchŭk-ŭl,

I am picking up fuel. (Frog wood): a species of Dogwood.

The white Spruce.

The Prickly Ash:"roundtree."

Red Willow.

The Black Spruce. The Hemlock.

The Choke-berry bush. The Butternut. The Withe-rod.

The Black Cherry tree. The Apple tree.

Dogwood, The Black ash.

A species of White Birch The Elm.

I gather spruce roots. I gather Fir boughs.

Sarsaparilla.

LESSON

Kwāā! Boosool, Okoodā', Tăleoolāĭn? Moo wĕlāu, Kechka wělāe,

Hail! Good day! My Friend. How are you? I am not well. I am "only so so."

Wělāe, Kěsenookwŏn'? Kěsenookwei'. Kĭgŭmanoo, Mĭjooajech', Kěsenookwŏť. Tăliksenookwon? Nŭnooche Kěsenoogooĭk'. Koo'choode, mătŭnĭk', Wepskoonena', Wĕpskoonĕnĕn', Wĕpskoonenĕt', Tădoojĭksenookwŏn'? Tădoo-jĭpkĭjĭkse-nookwŏn'? Taboosĭjĭk Děpkunoosějik, Děpkunoosět, Měskāe, Wĕledaase, Tasăj'eĕt? Tădoojenagwěk? Tălĭtăt'? Tělĭtăt' Naagwěk, Wŏsogwĕk', Děpkĭk, Bogunitpaak, Wŏbŭn, Sĕgāwaat,

I am well. Are you sick? I am sick. Our comrade The babe Is sick. What ails you? My head pains me. A cold Fights me, (i.e., I have a cold.) I have the consumption. you have &c. He has &c. How sick are you? How long have you been ill? Two Months. A Month. The Moon. I am sorry. I am glad. What o'clock is it? What time of day is it? How high is the sun? The sun is so high. Day. Light. Night. Darkness. Day light. Sunrise.

Eskĭtpoo'k, Eskitpoo'nook, Keskăjeboogooeĕt', Meowlagwet', Kĭpkwaat, Kŭlkwaseĕt', Wělaakw, Oolonook, Aktatpaak, Sĭkw. Segoon, Segoonook, Nĭbŭn. Nĭpk, Nĭbŭnook', Togwaak, Utkonook, Utkōk, Kĕsĭk, Uksin, Uksĭnook, Wĕlegĭskŭk, Mědooegĭskŭk, Mědooamoogwaasik, Oolegĭskŭk, 'Mtooamoogwaasik, Magatkwik, Wĭbŭn. āwĭbŭneâk'. āwĭpk, Chĭktěk, Pesãoo. Pesāootoonaat,

Morning. To-morrow morning. Middle of the forenoon. Noon. Middle of the afternoon. Sundown. Evening. The ensuing evening. Midnight. Spring. Last spring. Next spring. Last summer. Summer. Next summer. Autumn. Next Autumn. Last Autumn. Winter. Last winter. Next winter. It is a fine day. It is a foul day. The weather is stormy. If the day be fine. If the day be stormy. The sea is rough. A calm. It grows calm. It is calm weather. Silence reigns. Froth, Foam. He foams at the mouth. Pesāoo-oogwěk, Pesāoo-wŏmkĭtk, Cogŭn, Okokpěgeâk[/],

Okokŭyâk', Kâpskw, Kuhkw, Tălooesĭn? Sosĕp tělooese,

Taseboonan'?

Tădoojāĭn? Mětlaseboonei'. Mětlaseboonei' 'looĭgŭnŭk, Tabooĭnskŭgeboonei, Tălooweedumun oot? Kwedŭn Tělooweedum, Ulnooeesimk, Aglaseāweesimk, Ulnooeese, Ulnooeesin. Ulnooeesit, Ulnooeeseekw. Ulnooeeseĕk'. Ulnooeeseŏk', Ulnooeesĭjĭk,

Ulnooeesoolteekw,

It foams. Water foams as it flows. Scum of the sea. Scum gathers on the water. It grows mouldy. A water-fall, a cascade. An earthquake. What is your name? My name is Joseph. How many years old are you? How old are you? I am ten years old. chel (I am ten years old and seven. I am twenty years old. What do you call it this? A canoe I call it In Indian. In English. I speak Indian. you speak Indian. He speaks Indian. you and I speak Indian. He and I speak Indian. you two speak Indian. They two speak Indian. you all and I speak

Indian.

Ulnooeesoolteĕk'. Ulnooeesoolteŏk'. Ulnooeesooltijik,

Něstăjík ŭlnoo'k?

Aā, nĕstagĭk, agĭk,

They all and I speak Indian.

you all speak Indian. They all speak Indian.

Do you understand Indian? (Lit. do you understand the Indians?)

Yes, I understand them. Mogwa', moo nestoo- (No, I don't understand them.

LESSON

THE NUMERALS.

EGILCHEMKAWAAL.

| Nāookt, | One, | ī. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----|
| Taaboo, | Two, | 2. |
| Seest, | Three, | 3. |
| Nāoo, | Four, | 4. |
| Nan, | Five, | 5. |
| Us'ookom, | Six, | 6. |
| Ellooĭgŭnŭk¹, | Seven, | 7. |
| Oogumoolchin, | Eight, | 8. |
| Pěskoonâdděk, | Nine, | 9. |
| 'Mtŭln, | Ten, | 10. |
| 'Mtŭln chěl nāookt, | Eleven, | II. |
| 'Mtŭln chĕl taaboo, | Twelve, | 12. |
| 'Mtŭln chěl seest, | Thirteen, | 13. |
| 'Mtŭln chĕl nāoo. | Fourteen, | 14. |
| 'Mtŭln chĕl nan, | Fifteen, | 15. |
| | | |

| 'Mtuln chel us'ookom, Sixteen, | 16. | |
|---|------|--|
| 'Mtuln chel 'looigunuk', Seventeen, | 17. | |
| 'Mtŭln chĕl oogŭmoolchĭn, | 18. | |
| 'Mtŭln chĕl pĕskoonâddĕk, | 19. | |
| Tabooinskaak, Twenty, | 20. | |
| Tabooĭnskaak chĕl nāookt, | 21. | |
| Nāsĭnskaak, | 30. | |
| Nāooĭnskaak, | 40. | |
| Naninskaak, | 50. | |
| Usookom-tāsinskaak, | бо. | |
| Ellooigunuk-tāsinskaak, | 70. | |
| Oogumoolchin-tāsinskaak, | 80. | |
| Pěskoonâdděk-tāsĭnskaak, | 90. | |
| Kŭskimtŭlnâkŭn, | 100. | |
| Kŭskimtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāookt, | 101. | |
| Taaboo kŭskimtŭlnâkŭn, | 200. | |
| Seest kŭskimtŭlnâkŭn, | 300. | |
| Usookom' tās kŭskimtulnakun, | 600. | |
| Betooimtulnakun, 1 | 000. | |
| Taaboo kŭskimtŭlnâkŭn be- | 000 | |
| tooimtumakum. | .000 | |
| Ukchebetoo- lang million | 000 | |
| Ukchebetoo- ĭmtŭlnâkŭn one million, 1.000.000. | | |
| kŭsnâ' měskeek be- tooimtŭlnâkŭn, or the great thousand. | | |
| tooimtulnâkun, | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Pĭbŭnŏkŭn, Bread.

Mŭlâgĕch', Milk.

Mŭlagĕch'-weeme, Butter.

Oil, Fat, Grease.

Câsteōme, Molasses.

Pŭtāwā', Tea.

Tŭmawā', Tobacco.

Tumâkun, Kwĕdŭmei', Kweduman', Kwĕdŭmât', Neen, Keel, Něgŭm, Kenoo, Nenen', Kelow', Něg'ŭmow, Sesooā', 'Ntloo'dāoo, Tupkwon, Booksook, Wigwom, Wĕnjeegwŏm, Tāpatat'-k, (= la Wěnjoosoon, Igunumooe, Igunumool', Moo ĭgŭnŭmooloo, Ma igunumooloo, Igunumooltes', Kāān',

Wělaalin, Sooleawa',

Wěnjoo'sŭgěbbun, Eskudumugāwā',

Wisow-sooleawat.

Echkŏŏchk-ool,

A Pipe. I smoke. you smoke. He smokes. I. Me. Thou. He, She, Him, Her. thou and I: you and I. He and I: they and I. you. They, them. A flame, Smoke. Ashes. Fuel. A wigwam. A house. A potato. An apple. Give it to me. I give it to thee. I don't give it to thee. I will not give it to thee. I will give it to thee.

Thank you. you do me a favor, I am obliged.

Money. Gold, (yellow money.)

The turnip. The cucumber, (eatens

raw.) The Pumpkin. Peās'kumun-ul, Peāskumunuskool. Soomälke-el. Sĕnsŭl.

Indian corn. Corn-stalks, husks, and cobs. A copper. Cents.

LESSON

BERRIES, &c. THE NAMES OF THE

Kakŭjoomân-ŭl, Kakŭjoomânŏkse-el, Adooŏmkemĭn'-k, Adooŏmkemĭnŏkseek, Upkwemân-ŭl Upkwemanŏkse-el, Usogomân'-ŭl, Usogomânŏkse-el, Kŭledâk'. Kŭledow', Kŭledomânŏkse-ek, Ajeŏkchemĭn-k, Ajeŏkchemĭnŏkse-ek, Blackberry bushes. Mooĭnomân-ŭl, Mooĭnomânŏkse-el, Upsoolemân-ŭl, Upsoolemanŏkse-el, Kŭlŭmooĕjemin'-k', Looemân'-ŭl. Nĭbŭmân-ŭl,

Wintergreen-berries. Wintergreen-berry plants. Strawberries. Strawberry plants. Blue-berries. Blue-berry bushes. Bunch-berries. Bunch-berry plants. Rasberries. A Rasberry. Rasberry bushes. Blackberries. Huckleberries, (Bear berries.) Huckleberry bushes. The choke-berry. Choke-berry bushes. Bilberries. Choke-cherries. Bush-cranberries.

Nĭbŭmanŏkse-el. Soon-ŭl, Soonŏkse-el, Nootkājemân-ŭl, Nootkājemânŏkseel, Wiskemân'-ŭl, Wiskemânŏkseel, Maskwāsemân-ŭl. Wāgwŏnŭmĭn-k', Upsāmânŭl, Upsămooseel, Poogoolooskwemânŭl Elder-berries. Poogooloosk'w, Esnaksawaajik, Poogoolooskwemanŏkseel. Kooosunemanul, Kooosuuemanokseel, (Kooŏsŭn, Aswemânŭl, Aswemânŏkseel, Kadōmĭnk, Kadominŏkseek, Umkooogemink, Umkooogeminokseek, Mĭsemĭnk, Mĭsemĭnŏkseek. Cowŏkchĕchkŭl, Cowŏkchĕchkemooseel,

A Bush-cranberry tree. Marsh-cranberries. Cranberry plants. Bog-cranberries. Bog-cranberry plants. Upland-cranberries. Upland-cranberry plants. Wild cherries. Maskwāsemanŏkse-el The Wild cherry tree. Black cherries. Wāgwŏnŭmĭnŏkseek, Black cherry trees. Roundtree berries. Roundtrees. Pith-elder-wood. Clusters. Elders. Tea-berries. Tea-berry plants. An old moss-covered log.) Wine-berries. Wine-berry plants. Swamp Raspberries.

S. R. bushes. "Bake-apples." "Bake-apple" plants.

Wild Currants: Currants. Currant bushes. Goose-berries.

Goose-berry bushes.

Kōgumin-k, Kōgŭmĭnŏkseek, Kastemânŭl, and kastŭkemânŭl, kastŭk, Upskunak'un-ul, Upskunakunemooseel, Uchkoolchemânŭl, Uchkoolchemânŏkseel, Toogemanul, Toogemanŏkseel, Chikchowegunech-k', Rose berries. Chikchowegunechwemooseek, Malĭpkânch-ŭl, Malipkânchemooseel, Hazel-bushes. Sooömân-ŭl, Sooömooseel. Mĭmkwŏk'ŭn-ŭl. Mĭmkwŏnmooseel, Lĭpkŭdămoonk', Upkânŭl, Upkanemooseel, Alogomânŭl, Alogomânŏkseel, Cowiksaak.

Thorn berries. Thorn trees. Ground hemlock berries. Ground hemlock. Withe-rod berries. Withe-rod shrubs. Dogwood berries. Dogwood bushes. Sheep-berries. Sheep-berry bushes, Rose bushes. Hazel-nuts. Beech-nuts. Beeches. Acorns. Oaks. Lipkudamoonemanul, Lady's Slipper berries. Lady's Slippers. Nuts. Nut-bearing trees. Grapes. Grape-vines.

Thorns.

LESSON 25.

FLIES AND INSECTS.

Wechow, plur. wechâk, Wechās-k, Wŏsogoweech-k, Tědooějít, Tědooějĭjĭk, (plur.) 'Msĕsok, Pĭjegŭnjĭt, Owöĕjĭt, Owoĕjĭjĭk, Kŭllŭmooĕch'-k, Wŏbegatajeejĭt, Uksipsooncheech-k, Tāĭpkŭmoo's-k, Saabooĕjĭt, Cumāās, Lĭpsokŭnkwāowch'-ŭk, Mĭmegĕch-k, Cookoogwāsees-k, Coolbatkech'-k, Booktāwit, Booktāwijik, Enkějĭt, Enkějijik, Wěde-ek, Sakadeāāch-k, Miseminkunow', Chigujejeech-k,

the fly. the house fly. the lightning-bug, the Horn-bug. horn-bugs. the Horse-fly. the Mosqueto. the spider. spiders. black flies. Mosquetoes. the sand-fly. the gnat. the water-skipper. the Dragon-fly. the Beetle. the grasshopper. the butterfly. the Miller. the Maggot. the ladybird. ladybirds. the caterpillar. caterpillars. the worm. the dragon-fly. the locust. the snail.

Kelegwějit, Amooow, Amooāk', Amooās'-k,

Mechĭpchămooĕch,

Mechĭpkei', Edowwā', Edowöktŭmei'. Edowoktŭman', Edowöktŭmat',

Lesmaase,

Lesenāān, Pedaak, Pedâtpât', Pedălooŏt'. Kĕlnŭk', Kělătpaalŭk, Kělătpěnk', Kělălooaalŭk, Kělălooĕnk', Kĕlegadaalŭk, Kĕlegadĕnk', Ooseskoon, Kěleskoonaalŭk, Kěleskooněnk', Boonăjim. Boonăjime', kělĭlnooaalŭk sesĭp. kělĭlnooĕnk' sesĭp,

the pismire. the hornet. Hornets. the yellow wasp. (the Honey-bee: (the Bumble-bee.) I store up food. I beg. I go round begging. you go round begging. He goes round begging. Lie down, (said to a person. Lie down, (said to a dog.) Long. He has a long head. He has a long tail. I hold him fast. I grasp him by the head. I hold him by the head. I grasp him by the tail. I hold him by the tail. I grasp him by the foot. I hold him by the foot. his nose. I grasp his nose. I hold him by the nose. Let him alone. Let me alone. I grasp a bird by the tail. I hold a bird by the tail.

LESSON 26.

Wĕskāwenaak, Unpögun, Mootpoon, Koospěm, Kŭsawōk, Ooskunaakw. Skŭloos'k-ool, Wĕgadĕsk', Wŏsĭtpaak, Nědoogoole, Nootkāāgooei', Nědooögwāāsā, Noodogwā', Wiskomāāsā, Nědoomskwā, Kěskooskwā',

Nebosŭlei,

Nědooaagwā', Pemei, Egwijaadoo, Pakasaadoo,

Pakasaase,

Kwědaběgwijaadoo, Kědabaadoo, Kwědabâkům.

A happy land. A Bed. An animal's bed. A Lake. Iron. Steel. Lead, Shot. Northern Lights. A light night. I go a hunting. I hunt rabbits. I hunt porcupines. I dig them out. I creep on the moose. I hunt beavers. I hunt bears. (I hunt porcupines by night. I hunt seals. I hunt birds.

I put it on the water.

I dip it under water.

I press it under the water

I sink it in water.

water.

I place it in the water. I place myself in the Kwědabaktěsůmůk', Kwědabaktěstoo, Nakůneegā', Nakůnaam, Nĭgůnegei, Cheemā',

Cheemā',
Pĕmeā',
Pĕmeebe,
Elookwā,
Kĕloo'se,
Kĕloose,
Etlāwistoo,
Tĕlooā',
Kŭlooswŏk'ŭn,
Memăje,
Memăjooŏkŭn,
Tĕlsŭtŭmumk',
Tĕlsŭtŭm,
Kespŭnā',

Moo kespunow,
Moo kespunowun,
Malain,
Moo malau,
Malae,
Maloltijik,
Moo malolteekw,

Ulnook' moo mălol-

teekw,

Těleâk' từ nừt? Meamooch' těleâk', Lōk wěledaase I dash him under water. I dash it under water. I dip up water.

I dip it up.

I dip into molasses, fat, &c.

I paddle a canoe.

I walk.
I run.
I work.

I am good, or pretty.

I speak.
I talk.
I say.
A word.
I live.
Life.

A report, a rumor.
I hear a rumor.
It sounds so to me.
I am tired.
I am not tired.
You are not tired.
You are lazy.
I am not lazy.

I am lazy. They are lazy. They are not lazy.

Indians are not lazy.

Is that true? Certainly it is true. I am very glad ootuleanu. ăgŭnoodŭm-Tăleâk' âkŭn? Mogwā' tăleagook, Wěledaase němool. Noodum. Noodumei'. Ankăptěgā', Ankäptum, Ankâmk', Ankamool', Ankaptumool', Mĭjese', mijesini. mĭjesĭt, Něsăm'ookwei. něsăm'ookwon, něsăm'ookwŏt. Elookwā'. ělookwěn. ělookwěť. Châkŭlāe.

that it is true.

What is the news?

There is no news.
I am glad to see you.
I hear it.
I hear of it.
I look.
I look at it.
I look at him.
I look at thee.
I look at thine.
I eat.
you eat.
he eats.

I drink.
you drink.
he drinks.
I work.
you work.
he works.
I bustle.
you bustle.
he bustles.
I am tranquil.
you are tranquil.
he is tranquil.

DUAL.

you and I are tranquil, he and I are tranquil, you two are tranquil, they two are tranquil.

Sănkāwāeekw, Sănkāwāeĕk', Sănkāwāeŏk', Sănkāwāāgĭk,

chakŭlāĭn.

chakŭlāāk.

Sănkāwāe.

Sănkāwāĭn,

Sănkāwāāk,

PLURAL.

Sănkāwolteekw. Sankāwolteek'. Sănkāwolteŏk'. Sănkāwoltijik,

r. Sebe,

2. Sebĭn.

3. Sebĭt,

1. Mětpe, 2. Metpĭn,

3. Mětpřt, Coogeā^t

2. Coogeĕn',

3. Coogeet,

Weewe,
 Weewin,

3. Weewit.

I. Ketŭnŭmei'.

2. Ketunuman'.

3. Ketŭnŭmât',

I. Koogwaase,

2. Koogwaasin,

3. Koogwaasit,

I. Keoosā'.

2. Keoosĕn'.

3. Keoosĕt'.

Kěmaaděk.

Kěmaaděnůmei['].

2. Kĕmaadĕnŭmân'.

3. Kĕmaadĕnŭmât',

I. Kĕjĭp'sŭme,

2. Kejĭp'sŭmĭn,

2. Kějĭp'sŭmĭt,

you and we are &c. they and I are &c. you all are &c. they all are tranquil.

To yawn: to stretch.

To encamp in the open air.

To fall and pitch the head into the water.

To load one's self up: to put on one's load.

To be exhausted with labour and hardship.

To get down on one's hands and knees to drink.

To come upon moose or carribou in their vard.

A good rousing fire.

To have a good rousing fire.

To drink from a bucket.

Keejŭbā,
 Keejŭběn,
 Keejŭbět,
 Maskwe,

ŭsogom'-tāsoonĕmeek,

I. Maskwe,

Bapkookāwā,
 Upkconegwe,

4. Ulnăskwe,

5. Sŭnsegwon,

6. 'Msooigwe, Ookwuun, oosoogoone,

wilneel, kělilnaalŭk, kělilněnk', I have quenched my thirst, thou &c., he &c.

Birch bark. is of six kinds.

Birch bark.

B. b. peeled in season.

B. b. peeled in season.

B.b. peeled out of season.

B. b. peeled in winter.

B. from an old dead birch. A moose's under-lip.

A beast's tail.
A bird's tail.

I grasp a bird by the tail.
I hold a bird by the tail.

LESSON 27.

Tan ŭmskwës poktŭmkeaak Kŭlooswökŭn When first it begun [The] Word āhkŭp, ak Kŭlooswökŭn těgwāooöbŭnŭl Nikswas, and [The] Word was with God, kamŭl, ak Kŭlooswökŭn Nikskamāwĭp. Na and [The] Word God-was. Now Něgŭm.tan ŭmskwěs poktŭmkeaak, těgwāooöbhe when first it begun was with ŭnŭl Nikskamŭl. 'Msit cogooāāl wěje-kesedăs-God. All things by were iksübŭnĭgŭl Něgŭm ootenĭnk, ak tan cogooā made His body, and what thing

Něgům moo kesedooksůp, na moo kesedăsenmade He not that not ooksup. Memăjookun ootenink āhkup, ak na made. Life his body in was, and that memăjooökun memâjooenoo'k oowosogwegumlife peoples' their light ooow' na. Ak wosogwek wosadek bogunitpaak [was] that. And light shines darkness ĭktook ak bogŭnĭtpaak moo wĕswadoogoop. Na in and darkness not received it. Now cheenumak' wejilkemootunak Nikskam-awikfrom was sent God within took, tanâk tělooesibunâk San. Něgum pěgewho was named John. He came sĭnkŭp oochit' ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭn oochit' na because of his to be a witness because of that wosogwegu; koolaman' 'msit wenik oowoojiktlight; in order to every one their from lămsătăm-oodinow ootenink. Něgăm moo něg'believing his body in. He not that ŭla wosogwegu, kadoo ele-aboo-gwedoomkus light. but for was sent oochit' ootüloowedümäsoodin oochit' na wosogbecause of his being a witness because of that wěgů. Na tět āhkůp kědlāwāe-wŏsogwěk Now there was true light tan wŏsogwadooŏch 'msĭt memăjooenŏŏ' tane all which lightens persons who pějedaalije oositkůmoogů. Oositkůmoo'k āhkůp come the world into. In the world he was ak oositkumoo' weje-kesedasigup ooteninku, ak and the world by was made his body, and oositkumoo moo kejeakoobunu. Pegesinkup the world not did know him. He came to tan ětluhtălegěmích, an tane ětluhtălegěmích where he was owner, and whom he owned mogwāch' wĕswaloogookoobune: kadoo tane did receive him: but those not tāsĭlĭje wĕswalŭje ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' alsoosoode Nĭkswho received him he gave them authority God kam oonejuninu: nut neg'ula tane kedlamsuthis children to be: that (is) those who believe ŭmoodilije oowesoonumku. Tanik moo wejuhhis name in. Who not from are skijenoolteekw mâldā-wiktook, kusna' maagei born blood in. nor oowooledaadak'ŭnum iktook, kadoo wejuhskijeits will in. but from are nooltijik Nikskam-āwiktook.

born God in.

Ak Kŭlooswŏkŭn āwageiwasĭgŭp ak ĕtlŭgâtkAnd Word became flesh and dwelt
ŭp tan āŭmoodeekw, ak nĕmedoo'deĕgŭp ookoopwhere we are, and we saw his
medāādâkŭnŭm; stŭgā Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam
glory like as the Father God

Nāooktoobĭstăjŭl Ookwĭsŭl ookoopmedāādâk'his one only His Son his glory
ŭnŭm; wŏjooeĕch wĕlaltĭmkāwā, ak kĕdlāwāoohe is full of grace and truth.
ŏkŭn.—John I: I-I4.

Sāsoos usidaboogooet ak ālajul: Teleak, Tesus answers and says to him: Truly, těleák, tělemool, moo wěn minwuhskije-nooikw, truly, I say to you, no one who not again is born ma kesenŭmedookw Nikskamŭl ootelegawagimŭ. not / can he see God his kingdom. Moo ŭkpakŭleiu 'ntŭlemoolin': Meamooch dep-Not be surprised at my telling you: Certainly it kadik ŭkminwuhskijenooltinowu. Ak stuga is necessary your being born again. And Mooyeesōk těle-oonagalâb'ŭnŭl 'mtāskŭmool so lifted up him the serpent Moses bâktâkŭmĭktook, meamooch' dĕpkadĭk ootŭlethe wilderness in, certainly it is necessary his oonagalooksin Ulnoo Ookwisul, koolaman' 'msit being lifted up Man his Son, in order that every wen tan kedlamsutkul ootenink moo uksugawis, one who believes his body in, not should belost, kadoo ooskos apchememojoookun. Mudu Niksbut would have eternal life. For God kam moo wejilgemagoob'unul Ookwisul oositnot for did send him his Son the

kŭmoogŭ oochĭt' ootoonmăje-ĭlsoodŭmŭn oosĭtworld into because of his condemning the kŭmoo, kadoo wĕjĭlgĭmâb'ŭnŭl koolamân' oosĭtworld, but for he sent him in order that the kŭmoo oochutsŭtân' ootenink. world might be saved by his body.

LESSON 28.

NAMES OF PLACES.

(The Indian name for the whole country, is Megumaage, MICMAC-LAND, or Country of the Micmacs. They divided it into seven districts, each district having its own chief, but the chief of Cape Breton, which comprised one district, was looked upon as head of the whole. As marked on the "wampum belt," C. B. is at the head. To his right stretch away three districts with their chiefs, viz., Pictou, Memramcook, and Restigouche; and the same number to the left, viz: Eskegāwaage, (from Canso to Halifax,) Shubenakadie, and Annapolis, which reaches to Yarmouth. These two arms of the country are named from two prominent points, viz., Cape Chignecto, and Cape Negro-Sigunikt, and Kespoogwit. All the inhabitants of the former are designated, Siguniktāwak', Siguniktians: and those of the later, Kespoogwitunak', Kespoogwitians. The meaning of these two names is sufficiently plain. Kespoogwit', means: The land's end. Sigunikt is a sock, or cloth for the

foot, and the reason for its application is a Legend

too long for insertion here.

In the following list the English name is first given and printed in *small Capitals* or *Italics*. The Indian name with its signification, when known, follows. When the meaning is considered doubtful, this is printed in Italics. The list is very far from including all the Indian names.)

N. B.—I have usually given the Indian names in the Locative Case. The k at the end marks this.

A

ABEGUNBEK: Abegunbāāk; 'a bending bay.' ARCHIBALDS' MILLS, (Up. Musquedobit), Kesokedek, 'the road runs over a hill.'

Annapolis River; Tāwopskik, 'flowing out

between rocks.'

Avon River, Tooetun-ook', 'a river's mouth.'

ARGYLE; Bapkoktěk.

AYLESFORD BOG, Kobetek; 'the beaver.'

ARICHAT; Nelĭksaak', 'a split rock.'

Antigonish, Nălegitkooneech; 'where branches are torn off,' viz., by the bears gathering beechnuts.

Abooshagun, Naboosâkun.

ALMEC BAY, Elmugwadasik, 'the head is turned to one side.'

APESOOSKAM LAKE, Kesâpskŭl; 'Shining Rocks.'

Asumeguatakun, Asumutkwaāgun, 'head winds.'

Andrews Brook, Kegulugojooitk', 'the water tumbles and dashes in all directions.'

RIVER: Agoomâkun, 'Herring APPLE

Fishery.'

ASHMUTOGUN; Ukpudeskakun; 'where they blockade the passage way, viz: where the seals go in and out, in order to kill them. Kěbejokoochk, 'a closing of the passage,' is another name for Ashmutogun.

B.

BRAS D'OR LAKE, Petoo'bok', 'a long dish of salt water.'

BRAS D'OR ENTRANCE, Banoskěk, 'opening

out into a meadow.'

BIG POND, near the Bras d'Or, Naookteboogooik, 'it stands alone.'

BUCTOUCHE, Chebooktoosk, 'a small big

harbour.'

BEDEQUE, C. B., Ebăděk, 'a sultry place.' BIRD ISLAND, Cloopske-ākăde, 'Murre-land,' BLUE MOUNTAINS, Yar. Co., Cookwejook, 'the

spectres.'

BOOT ISLAND; Cādebunegek'; 'clam-digging.' BEAVER HARBOUR, Cobetāwā kwemoode; 'beaver harbour.'

BROOKLYN, Queens Co. N.S., Câtcoochk, prob. for camacoochk, 'a hill on the opposite side.'

BRICKKILNS' Cooldanegoochk, 'the neck cord.' (Five Islands are supposed to form the body of a moose: Economy head is his head.)

BEAR RIVER; Elsetkook, 'flowing along by

high rocks.'

Bulls Gut, Emcokchăjit, 'a toad.'

BURNT CHURCH, Eskinwob'udich, 'a lookout.'

BARRINGTON, Ministugek.

BLOMIDON, Owbogegechk, 'Dogwood grove:' also Medogwotkek, 'bushes extending down the bank:' also, Utkogunchechk, 'bark doubled and sewed together.'

BRIDGEPORT; Milāsuk; 'plenty, abundance:

rich place.'

BELFAST, P.E.I., Měgwasa', 'red bank.'

Bartibog, Něběltook, 'dead river,' (or perhaps ěběltook; 'overlooked.')

Brule Harbour, Segooāāk; 'empty.' Bay Verte; Wākogumegek, 'lands' end.'

BEAVER HARBOUR, Wölünkâk', 'a cove.'

BATHHURST; Winpegij'ooik, 'a rough stream.'

Boston Bank; Oonjiktook, 'a head.'

BIG KESPABAEDAK, Këskabëgeachk', 'wide-flowing.'

BAY CHALEUR, Mowebâktăbāāk, 'biggest bay.'
BASS RIVER; Mĭmskoolâchk': 'winding river.'

Brooklyn, (Newport, N. S.) Nelegåkumek, 'broken snowshoes.'

BAIE DU VIN, N. B., Něběltook, 'dead river,' or perhaps, 'over-looked: neglected.'

BROAD RIVER LAKE; Qu. Co., Wobeākade,

'resort of swans,' 'swan-land.'

BATHURST HARBOUR; Kěbâmkeâk!: 'stopped by a sand bar.'

C.

CHIMEGWE: Oosumoogwik, 'horned river.'
CHIMEGWE RIVER; Oosumoogweesk, 'little horned river.'

CHEDABUCTO BAY, Sedabooktook; 'running far back.'

CAPE BRETON; Oonămaagik.

CLAM HARBOUR; Aāsŭgâdich, 'clam-ground,' COUNTRY HARBOUR; Anŭkwākăde; 'flounderground.'

Canso, Camsok; 'opposite a high bluff.'

LITTLE CANSO, Camsogooch; 'little camsök.' CARRIBOU İSLAND; Comagunuk', 'where birds are decoyed.'

CUMBERLAND, (Fort Cumberland,) Kwesowa

mălegěk', 'a hard wood point.'

CAVENDISH RIVER, P.E.I., Kikcheboogwek; flowing along close up.'

CASCUMPEK; Câskâmkěk, 'a bold steep sandy

shore.'

CAPE DOLPHIN, Cookumijenagwanak: 'our grandmother.'

CAPE NEGRO; Këspoogwitk; 'lands' end.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, Memkāch', 'a cleared field.' CAPE Split, Plekteök; 'huge handspikes for breaking open a beaver-dam.'

The STRAIT at Blomidon, Pleegun; 'the open-

ing in a broken beaver-dam.'

CAPE ENRAGE; Tějeegoochk, 'sail-shaped.' CAPE MISPEC, Měspaak, 'over-flowed.'

CAPE TRAVERSE, Búslooākăde, 'sea-cow' ground.'

CAPE SPRY; Noogoomkegāwāchk', 'soft sand.'

CAPE SHUBENACADIE, Kitpooakade; 'eagle-haunt.'

CAPE NORTH, Uktŭtŭnook: 'highest moun-tain.'

CHESTER, Menskwaak, 'I go to bring him.'

Country Harbour, Moolaboogwek', 'deeply gullied out.'

CORNWALLIS RIVER, Chijikwtook, 'narrow

river.'

CHEZZETCOOK; Sĕsĕtcook.

Снівнесто, Sigunikt; 'a foot-cloth.'

CARRAGET HARBOUR; Căluget.

CHRISTOPHER RIVER, Oochoo'such; "let the wind blow.'

CANARD RIVER, Apchechkumoochwakade; resort of the black duck.

CANTICOOK, Kunetcook.

CACKMAGUN, Cookumeegun, (perhaps Cootumeegun; 'your hatchet.')

CHIVERIE, Wŏbooĕk, 'white water.'

CHIVERIE SPLIT, Nācādich, 'heaving in sight.'

CHEGOGUN, Noojeogunuk.

CHIVERIE POINT, Nāooktooboogooeděk', ('a tree standing by itself.')

Cow Bay; Noolöktoochk, 'bivouacking place.' Cole Harbour; Wonpaak: 'still water.'

CRAWFORDS' FALLS; Kekâkskitk, 'obstructed flowing.'

CRANE ISLAND, Tumgwöligunech'-waākade,

'haunt of the crane, (heron).'

CLYDE RIVER, Oonigunsuk; 'a portage.'

CHEBOGUE; Utkubok, "a cool spring of water.' COBEQUID, Wakobegitk, 'the end of the waters' flow.'

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., Booksāāk, 'a narrow

entrance between steep rocks.'

D.

Devil's Rock, Mundooopscoochk, 'devil's rock,' Digby Neck, Oositoookun, 'an ear.'

Debert River, (Martin's Point) Wosoksegek';

'seen in the distance as a signal.'

Dunk's Cove, Ooniguneenuch, 'a portage.' Devil's Island, Chekwchegwitk.

Duck-Island, Mooeownoogul, 'haunt of the sea duck.'

Eskusone, C. B., Eskeso'gŭnĭk.

Eelground, (Miramichi,) Nenădooŏkun, 'where eels are speared in the mud.'

Egmont Bay; Wegwāāk, 'turning suddenly.' Eeel-brook, (Yar. Co.) Wipkoomāāgâkun; 'where poor lean fish are taken.'

Eel River; Okpegunchik, 'discoloured foam

on the water.

Elmtree River, Wobaboo-okchuk; 'white waters.'

Ecumseekuu; Měgwāsāāgunk; 'a red house,' Economy; Kěnome.

T.

Ford Ellis, Mădawāāk; 'where the river branches off."

The Falls, Capskw; 'a cascade.'

The Grand Falls, (above Tobique,) Chigunikpe, 'the roaring destroying giant.' (A terrific personage of legendary fame, whose name-so we surmise—was transferred to this cataract).

French River, Câkpĕsāgâkŭn, 'smelt-ground.'

Five Islands, Nankul munegool; 'five islands.' Fox Island; Sebelogwokun, 'where skins are stretched.'

Ferguson's Bank, Chigook.

Fish Lake, Wāāgwŏsk, 'Lake's end.'

(and Pěskěbāāk, is a small lake branching off from Wagwosk).

Fort Lawrence, Cwesomalegek, 'hard wood

point.'

G.

Grand Lake, Tŭlŭgadĭk, 'camping ground.'
Grand River, Amasĭboogwĕk', 'a long river.'
General's Bridge, Esŭnŭskĕk, 'the ground is hard and grassy.'

Grand Manan; Munanook.

Gaspereaux River, (Horton) Mâgâpskegĕchk'; 'tumbling over large rocks.'

Governor's Island; P.E.I., Okōsĭk; 'where

goods are landed.'

Gut of Canso, Tooegunuk', 'an outlet.'

Grand Passage, Tāāwitk, 'where the water flows out.'

Glace Bay, Wöseküsegwön, 'shining; pellucid.'
Grand River, Weibooktoojeechk; 'crazy woods.'

Grindstone Bank, Keedâkŭnŭk, 'whetstone-

rock.'

Glenivit; Wŏbŭmĭmskwagadĭch, 'where they gather white cranberries,' (It may mean, 'where they kill white porpoises.')

Gross Point, Maskwās-a-gumegek, 'a bounding

in young white birch trees.'

Garde Point, Euchiktoogwadimk, 'the place of departure, where there is risk in crossing.'

Grand Bonaventure; Wökumutkook, 'pellucid

river.'

Gaspereanx Lake, (back of Kentville), Pasedooek', 'it has big whiskers;' (referring to its numerous small Islands covered with fine shrubbery).

Gays' River, Wisunawon, 'beaver castor.'

Goose Island; 'Mkŭdōmk, 'haunt of the black-backed gull.'

Gibralter; Weesik, 'the beaver's house.'

Geddes Lake, Kopskwědům-ooākăde; 'Lam-per-eel-ground.'

Gulden Lake; Wědāwaachk, 'roaring brook.'

Green Hill, Espakumegek'; high land.

II.

Halifax, Chebooktook, 'great harbour.'
Hillsburgh, Elsětkook; 'flowing close by high
rocks.'

Horton Bluff; Maktōmkwŭs; 'black head.'
Herring Point, N. B., Wŏspooĭjĭktook: 'seal-haunt.'

Hantsport; Kakagwěk', 'where meat is sliced up and dried.'

Huckleberry Island; Sebitkwetkul, flowing

underneath.

Heron Island; Těsŭnugěk'.

Herring Cove, (Halifax Co.) Moolipchugechk,

'a deep chasm, valley, or gorge.'

Higgins' Brook; Keskedeemesaak, 'a rocky ridge.'

Horse Island; Němâkunatpachk', 'it has a high head.'

T

Indian Town, (near Quebec) Labooentulabek'.

Isle of Haut, Maskoositkik, 'an Indian potato.'

Indian Harbour, Utkogunaakade, 'Autumn fishery.'

Indian Road Brook, (Shubenacadie,) Pěbaak, 'it has a sore mouth,' (perhaps it is, Kěbaak,

'obstructed.')

J.

Fanuarius; Nelĭksakŭjeechk, 'a small fissure.' (probably, simply, Little Arichat.)

Fordan River; Sesiktāweâk', 'whimpering

and whining as it goes out.'

Feddore; Wineboogwechk', 'roughly-flowing.' Fardine's Bank; Ooniguns; 'a portage.'

Jeddore Rock, 'Mundooapskw,' 'Rock of the Manutoo,' or 'great spirit,' (now called the devil.)

Fared's Point, Cookwejoogwodik, 'a haunted place: 'spectre-land.'

K.

Kentville, Penooek; (prob. a man's name; Pineo?)

Keskapedeak Bay; Kěskebeâk', 'a wide

paddle.'

Ketch Harbour; Němāāgâkŭnŭk'; 'a [good]

fishing place.'

Kenedy's Island; Poogesebeiik; 'a narrow passage, or channel.'

L

Liverpool; Ogomkigeak', a dry sandy place. (This is the exact meaning of Pogomkigeak, and aptly enough describes the mouth of the L. river at Sandy Cove; and the neighboring places.)

Lakes on the Liverpool: No. 1. Banook, see Ponhook. No. 2, Kědooskěk. No. 3, Puhsugook. No. 4, Kějimkoojik: 'swelled parts.' No. 5, Inmutkaak, 'leading straight on.' No. 6, Toobeadoogook; 'lined with alders.'

Lakeland, (Mount Uniacke) Inskoomâdeedich; 'where [hunters] respond to each other' [from

adjoining lakes] by signal sounds.

Lunenburg; aseedik; 'clam-land,'

Lenox Island; Kikchesebeiik; 'the passage is close in shore.'

Lahave River; Pijenooiskak; 'having long

joints.'

Little Sevogul; Elmunakuncheech; beaver's hole.'

Low Point; Mooinakuncheechk, 'little berry-

picking place.'

Liscomb Harbour; Měgadāwík; 'where the big eels are taken.'

Little River, (Miram. N. B.) 'Mtoo'dook, 'a

difficult dangerous place.'

Long Island, (Horton) Měsaděk, 'extending far out.'

Lawrencetown, (Halifax Co.) Tabooesimkek,

'two parties picking berries.'

Lafroy's Brook; Wŏbĭmskwāgadĭch, 'where they gather white cranberries.'

Little River, (on the Restigouche) Kěgůmoosk,' 'flowing along close up [to the upland.']

Lake Major; Boodichk, 'sitting-down place. Little River, Kěskoospāāk: 'where they catch beavers.'

Little River, (branch of Sheet Harbour river,) Kěsooskowöstoogwěk', 'flowing among hemlock boughs.' The other branch, is, Ukchipkoodápsk-

ook, 'the largest pool.'

Lot 49, P.E.I., 'Ntooaagwŏkŭn, 'where seals are caught.'

M.

Moosaboon, Moosaboon-ĕlagwaak; 'a pile of hair.'

Musquodoboit, Mooskudoboogwek, 'flowing out square and plump.'

Middle Musquodoboit, Natkamkik, 'the river

extends up hill.

Upper Musquodoboit; Kesokwedek', 'the road

runs over a hill.'

An Island in the mouth of the Musquodoboit River, is called, Amaltunik', 'variegated in appearance.'

Memramcook; Amlamkook; 'variegated.' *

Middle River, Kěsooskowŏstoogwěk', 'flowing through hemlock boughs.'

Murray Harbour, P.E.I., Eskwöděk, 'the end.'
Montagun, Mŭntāāgŭn, 'a chunk [of pipe-stone]

broken off.'

Manadoo, Lüsküch, 'a map:' 'a directory marked out.'

Maccan River; Māāgan, 'fishing place.'

Madawescac; Mădawiskâk, 'where one river enters another.'

Matapedia; Mădabĕgeâk': 'roughly-flowing.' Mispec Cape; Mĕspaak, 'overflowed (by the tide.')

Meander; Milchegaach,

Merrigomish; Mălegomichk, 'diversified by coves.'

Munudie, Mŭnooděk!; 'a sack,' 'a bag.'

Malpeque, Mâkpāāk, 'big bay.'

Mary Foseph; Kŭlokwejook, 'sculpin-ground.'
Middle River, C. B., Nëmcheboogwek, 'flowing down hill in a straight course.'

Magdalene Islands; Munagesunook,

Mudbridge, (Wolfville) 'Mtaban, 'mud-catfish-ground.'

Martin's River, Pĭktoo'jŭk; 'small explosions.'
Mira, C. B., Soolā'kăde, (perhaps soonā'kăde,
cranberry-field.)

Middle River; Wökumutkook; 'pellucid river.'
Malagash Cape; Wāgwöstugwek', 'end of the still water.'

Mizenette Point; Wechkwomkeak': 'a long

sand bar extending towards us.'

Miscou Gully; Sebĭskadâkŭncheech, 'a straightened joint.'

Marble Head; Wŏkŭlopskŭsow', 'a white rock.'
McDougal's Bank; Maskwagŭmegĕch, 'a
white-birch grove.'

Mistouche River; Mistoogook; 'a gun-wod,'

left branch of do-

Amkooik; it touches me slightly, (perhaps Namkooik, 'it turns off to the leeward.)

Milinchiktook; Miligunāādook, 'dressed in

variegated robes.'

Mount Scumunaak; Eskumunaak, 'a watching place.'

Magwosk Point; Měgwasaak, 'red rock.'

Mill Creek, (on River Hebert;) Booktowtāā-gun, 'fireworks.'

Moses River; Noogoomkeâk': 'soft and sandy.'
Lakes on do, No. 1, Mâkpāāchk, 'middling
sized lake.'

No. 2, Magopāāchk, 'large round.'

No. 3, Milapskegechk', 'abounding in rocks of all shapes and sizes.'

Muddy Creek, P.E.I., Munescoochk, 'little

grassy island.'

Miramichi River, Lüstegoocheechk.

Martin's Point, (Londonderry) Wosoksegek; 'bright land-mark.'

Margaree River; Weeŭkŭch, 'red ochre.'

Mouth of the Margaree, Owchaadooch; where they get it, [the red ochre.]

N.

Newfoundland; Uktâkŭmkook', 'the mainland.'

Negowack; Anegāwāŏk; 'improperly situated.' Napan, 'a good place to get camp-poles.'

Niktaux, Niktaak, 'river-forks.'

New Harbour; Okoboogwek, 'foaming with discolored foam.'

Nine Mile River; Wokumeak', 'pellucid river.'

Nemtage River, Němtâkâyak'; 'it extends straight up rising ground;' (you looking up stream, of course, in all such cases, and there being a long reach of rapids.)

Newel River; Wosetumooek, (Wosesumooek,

means, 'it has bright horns.')

Negwac Island, Negwěk; 'it springs up out of the ground.'

Newport River, Nelegakuměk, 'a broken snow-

shoe.'

New Harbour, Ansaakw; 'a lonely rock.'
North-West Arm; (Halifax) Wāgwŏltichk,
'end of the bay.'

Noddy Quoddy, Noodaakwŏde; 'sealing ground.' Nicumteaugh; Noogoomkeak', 'soft sand.'

0.

Ooneguns River, (on the St. John) Oonegunsŭk, 'a portage.'

Oak Point, Oochogum; 'the but of a tree.'
Oak Point, (Cornwallis), Upkwawegun, 'a
house covered with spruce rinds.'

Oyster Pond; Păjedoobaachk; "wave-dashed:

'buried by the rolling wave.'

Owl's Head, Pujooopskook; 'cormorant-rock.'

P.

Pesequid, (former name of Windsor Point,) Pesegitk', 'where the tide divides and flows up in a fork:' 'a split in the rushing tide.' (Lit. it flows split-wise.) Porcupine Head; Pookudapskwode.

Peticodiac; Petkootkweâk', 'the river bends round in a bow.'

Paspebeek, Paspegeak'; (perhaps, Wospegeak', shining up in the distance.')

Pabos, Pabok, 'playful water.'

Pirate's Cove, Tesogwode; 'place of flakes.'

Petite Passage; Tāwĭtkcheechk, 'a small outflow.'

Prince Edward Island, Epāgwĭt; 'reposing on the wave:' or, in simple prose, 'lying on the water.'

Port Medway; Ulgĕdook; 'a mushroom.'

A Branch of do, Abootoosok, 'honey-comb

rock.'

Lakes on the Port Medway River. No. 1, Banook; 'opening out.' No. 2, Măligeâk', 'bent in different directions.' No. 3, Mŭnegooskěk', 'grassy island.' No. 4, Nâbegwŏnchŭk, 'the ship.'

Picton Island, Cunsunkook.

Parrsborough; Owŏkŭn, 'a crossing-over place.'

Partridge Island; Pulowechwa, munegoo:

'partridge island.'

Penobscot; Banooŏpskěk, 'opening out among rocks.'

Port Piswick; Coolpijooik, 'flowing concealed [nnder the earth or under rocks.']

Pope's Harbonr; Cwemoodeech; 'a small

harbour.'

Port Hood; Cagweamkek, 'on a sand bar.'

Ponhook; Banook, 'the river opens out into a lake.' (A common name for the first lake in a series as you go up a river.)

Port Folli; Emsuk, perhaps Pemsuk, 'blown

along by the wind.'

Port le Bear; Apsiboogwechk; 'little river.' Point Skimmenac; Eskumunaak, 'look-out place.'

Pine Grove; Gooöa'gŭmĭkt, 'white-pine grove.'
Port George, (Wilmot); Gŏŏlwagwŏpskoo'chk,

'hooded-seal-rock.'

Prospect, Năspaadâkun.

Paradise, Nesogwāākāde; 'place of eel wears.' Portage River, (Mirimachi) Owŏkŭn, 'a portage.'

Pomket; Pogumkek, 'dry sand.' A place near

do. Pogumkooögitk, 'flowing over dry sand.'

Pictou, Piktook; 'an explosion.' Pictou Harbour; Poogunikpechk. Pugwash; Pagwesk; 'a shoal.'

Point, Prim; Wejowitk, 'the current flows

close in.'

Pandora Point; Měmkāāk kwěsawā': 'cleared-field point.'

Point Miskwe; Ooniskwomkook; 'the end of

a sand bar.'

Pokeshaw; Pooksaak, 'a long narrow stone.' Portugese Cove; Wŏlnŭmkeajechk; 'a small

sandy cove.'

Porter's Lake, Amâkuncheech; perhaps Pe-makuncheech; 'where they shoot birds on the wing.'

Petpiswick; Coolpij'ooik; 'the river flows along hidden under the ground or rocks.'

Pumpkin Island; Sumskwes.

Pennant Point; Skabank'; 'where they eat raw [food].'

Pubnico: Pogomkook, 'dry sand.'

Petite River, (Hants Co.) Upskâmkook; 'a sand gully.'

Pipe Rock, (Miramichi) Tumakunapskw; 'pipe

rock.'

Pereaux; Wŏjeechk; 'a white signal seen from afar.'

· Pokemouche Gully, Pokumooch'-petooāāk;

'salt water extending inland.'

Port Mulgrave; Wolumkwā-kagunuchk: 'lobster-ground.'

Q.

Quebec; Kěběk; 'A Strait.' 'An obstruction.' 'Narrows.'

Quaco; Goolwagagĕk; 'haunt of the hooded seal.'

S.

Salmon River; Aněsaak; a solitary rock.

St. Peter's Island; P.E.I., Bâslooāākâde: 'seacow-haunt.'

St. Peter's; P.E.I., Boogoosumkek; 'I give him half the food.'

Salmon River, (Yar. Co.) Boonamookwode,

'tomcod-ground.'

Spry Harbour; Sebĭmkooaak; 'a bog extending across.'

Sagunay River; 'Ktădoosōk; 'flowing between two high steep cliffs.'

St. Paul's Island; Kuhtumunegoo; 'a round

island,'

Stewiacke; Sesĭktāweâk'; 'whimpering and whining as it goes out.'

St. Lawrence; Mijeogun.

St. Fohn, N.B.; Menagwes; 'where they collect the dead seals.'

St. John River; Oolastook; 'beautiful river.'

St. Mary's, Naboosâkunuk.

St. Mary's River Forks, (Pictou Co,) Nimnogun; a 'black birch tree.'

St. Mary's Bay, head of, (Digby); Wagweiik;

'the end.'

Sable River; Neseâmk; 'flowing down over sand.' Also Pijeboogwek'; 'long river.'

Seal Island, (in the Bras d'Or); 'Ntooagwok-

uncheech; 'little sealing place.'

Sand Island, (Miramichi); Pěmâmkeâk'; 'a stretch of sand.'

Smoky Head, C.B., Såkpeedich,

Shelburne, Sogumkeegun.

Ship Harbour; Tědůmůneboogwěk; 'blunt river.'

Sydney River; Ulsebookt.

Shoal Bay; Wöspegeak': 'the water shines up in the distance.'

Sheet Harbour; Weijooik: 'flowing wildly.'

St. Simon's Inlet; Winamkeak'; 'a rough sandy bank.'

Shippegan Gully; Umkoomabāāk; 'icy bay.'

St. Anne's, C.B., 'Mchagadichk.

Shippegan; Sepaguncheech; 'a duck-road:' i.e., a small passage through which the ducks fly from one place to another. An island in Shippegan River; Booksakaděk; 'a live coal.' Also, 'a narrow passage between rocks.'

Still-water Bank, N.B., Pětāwagumegěk'; 'a

charred grove.'

Slate Mountain; Keneskwötpât'; 'he has a peaked head.' A brook near the above, is, Egogĕk, 'next to the woods.'

Spencer's Island; Wochük; 'a small kettle.' Sambro Cape; Měseebâkůnůk, 'great tobacco-

smoking place.'

Salmon River; (Eastern Shore, N.S.,) Boonămookwöde, 'tomcod-ground' Lakes on the above, No. 1. Usoogomusoogwedâmk: 'wadingacross place;' 'a ford.' No. 2. Milpāāchk, 'having many coves.' No. 3. Utkoskwāāchk; 'the twin-girls.'. No. 4. Cloocheowpāāchk, 'crosslake.' No. 5. Němchenokpāāchk, 'cross-wiselying lake.' No. 6. Noogoomkubāāk, 'place of fine white sand.' No. 7. 'Mtabeswāākade, 'where mud-cat-fish abound.'

Scraggy Lake, Misegumisk, 'scraggy & rough.' Starr's Point, (Cornwallis), Nesoo'gwitk; 'it lies on the water between [two other points].'

Salmon River; Pŭlămooā' seboo; 'salmon-river.'
Saunders' Harbour; Kĭkchesebeiĭk; 'a channel
or passage close in by the shore.'

Smith's Cove; Segeguneegunk; 'a canvass tent.'

Sheshen; Pogopskěk; 'a dry rock.' Shediac, Esědeiĭk, 'running far back.'

Sand River, (Cum. Co.) Agoomâkŭnŭk, 'where they catch herring.'

Shubenacadie; Segubunāākade; 'where ground-nuts abound.' 'Indian-potato field.'

T.

Three Fathom Harbour; Asugwitk'; 'joined to another: as if Ansudek.

Tusket; Aglaseāwā'kăde, 'An English settle-

ment.'

Toney River; Booktāwāāgěn; this word has two significations, viz: 'you lie on the side next the fire; and, 'you go for fire.'

Table Island; Cheegooncoochk, 'a knee.'

Thorn Point, (Shediac); Cowiksomoosegěk;

'a grove of thorn-trees.'

Tignish; 'Mtagunechk', 'a paddle.'

Three Rivers, P.E.I., Sāāmkw.

Tracadie'; Tulakadik, 'camping ground.'

Little Tracadie', Tulakadeech, 'little campingground.'

Tatamagouche, Takumegoochk, 'extending

across.'

Taboosintac; Taboosimkik, 'a pair of them.' Tar Bay; Upkooāākăde, 'tar or turpentine

region.'

Tracy's Brook, Egogwasees; 'the edge of the woods.

Tracadigash; Tulugadegachk, 'little camping-

ground.'

Tangier; Wöspegeak', 'the water shines up in the distance.'

Tangier Lakes, No. 1. Wiskusok'; 'a spruce bud.' No. 2. Brien's Lake, Milpagech: 'variegated.' No. 3. Něnāsakuměk; 'spreading out snowshoes'. No. 4. Pědāwikpāāk; 'the flowing is obstructed in the midst of a barren.'

Tangier River; Niktoookpaak: 'flowing on

fork-wise.'

Taylor's Head; Segunagigunuk; 'a spread sail.

U.

Upsatquitch, N.B., Apsětkwěchk; 'a small river.'

Umkwe River; Amkooik. Prob. 'Mkooögwik ' boggy.'

W.

White Head; Camsogoochech. Wallace; Emsik, or Pemsik.

White Islands; Pugumějooāākâde, 'land-lizardplace; 'abounding in land-lizards.'

Wine Harbour, Pulamkeegunuchk, 'an outlet

cut through the sand.'

Windsor, Setun-ook; perhaps for Upsetun, 'the channel of a river.'

Whycogumagh; Wākogumaak', 'end of the bay.

Winchelsea Harbour; Noodakwode; 'sealhaunt.'

West Brook, (running into Kespapedeak Bay) Tŭlabadancheech.

Wolf River; Boktusumooa' seboo; 'wolf-river.' Wolf's Island; Pědawoongěk, 'covered with fog and smoke.' (It may also mean, 'a burntover place,' Pedawogunaak.)

West Point; Wölnamkeak', 'a sandy cove.'

White Waters, (Lower Pereaux), Wojeechk, 'a signal, (a water-fall), showing white in the distance.'

White Waters, (Chiverie); Wobooek, 'the water

appears white.'

West Bay, C.B.; Wölnämkeâk', 'sandy cove.' West River Lake; Bunaakade, 'region of darkness.'

White Point; Anagwāākăde; 'flounder-ground.'

Y.

Yarmouth River; Mălĭgeâk'; 'winding and turning every which way.'

THE NAMES OF THE MONTHS.

January; Boonamooe-goos';

Frost-Fish Month.

February; Abugunajit,

The snow-blinder.

March; 'Segow-goos',

Spring-month.

April; Punadumooe-goos'.

Egg-laying month.

May; Agese-goos'.

Month of young seals.

Fune; Nibune-goos'.

Summer-month.

Also, Sagĭpkegoos'.

Leaf-opening month.

Fuly; Upskooe-goos'.

Month when the sea-fowl shed their feathers.

August; Kesagāwe-goos'.

Month when the young birds are full-fledged.

September; Măjowtoogwe-goos'.

The 'running' month. 'Moose-calling month.'

October; Wegāwegoos'.

Fat month; (when tame animals are fat.)

November; Skööls.

December; Ukchegoos'.

The chief month, (when christmas comes.)

MATTHEW, Chapter 15: 21-39.

Tokoo Sāsoos wējīpkotumkaasīt nadāālu, ak from goes away Tesus and āleějůl Teil ak Seidůn ootababímooŏků. Ak goes to Tyre and Sidon their bounds. ědů abřt Canunkaweeskw wějeějul něg'ula malo! a woman a Canaanitess comes from these kŭmegŭl' ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl, āāt: āooledāālŭme, lands and calls to him, says: have mercy upon me, 'Nsakumam, Dabid Ookwisul; 'ntoos lok kesuh-O my Lord, David his son; my daughter very much che-oonmăjāāk mundoo iktook. Cadoo Sāsoos from tormented [is] a devil into. But Tesus moo ŭsedemagool naookta' kulooswokun. Toanswers her word. Then one koo kěgenoodůmooŏje pějedalĭje tan āhkŭ, ak those whom he is teaching come where he is and

ědămadĭjül, tělooĕjik: Jigülgim' ābit, müdü ětlebeseech him, they say: Send her away the woman, because sāskwět kooděnáků. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsecontinually she screams behind us. But Jesus andăboogooĕt', āāt: Pasŭk ĕlkemĭmk ĕtlĭksŭgaasays: Only I am sent there where are swers, dích chechkělooaoochuk Islaal week tulaak. lost sheep Israel his house belonging to.
Tokoo ābĭt pĕgesĭnk' ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnkŭl Then the woman comes and falls down to him ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl; 'Nsak'ŭmam, abobefore Jesus, says to him: O my Lord, help gunumooe! Cadoo Sasoos usedaboogooet, aat: But Jesus answers, Moo kělool'tŭnook' sooadooŏn' mijooajechk good not to take it children weloool' ak igunumooon' ulumoojugu. Cadoo their food and to give it to dogs. But ābit tělooět: Těleâk', 'Nsak'ŭmam, mŭdŭ the woman says: It is true, My Lord, because ŭlŭmoo'jŭk wěje-mijesooltijik puibuněgool tanul dogs from eat crumbs which wějenese-puněgweagul alsoomkweedije oobătafrom down fall in fragments their master his loodimooow'. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooet', table. Then Jesus answers. ālăjul: ābĭt! mĕskeek ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭm! says to her: O woman! great [is] your faith! Tulaach uktenin tan telimsoonedaadumunu! Let it be to thy body as so you desire it. Na ba tilesip' ootoosül kesinsalooksilijül. Now then at that time her daughter has been cured.

Tokoo tilesip' Sāsoos wējipkotumkaasit nadāālu, Then at that time Jesus from departs there. ak wějooatěskůk ŭkchigům Gălelětků ak ělitkothe sea in Galilee and goes and comes near to jooimtumaat kumdun iktook, ak nadāāl ebaasit. a mountain into, and there sits down. Ak mowe-poogwelkik memajooenoo'k pejedaajik And together many people āhkŭ ak wijitkwāooadije tane askasooltilije ak where he is and and have with them those who are lame and něgăbegoltilije, ak tane moo nědowoodiligwe and those who not ak tane něblěptinadilije ak tane něblěsegadadilije and those who have but one hand and those who have but one foot ak poogwelnije ŭktuge, ak egaladije Sasoosul many others, and put them down Jesus ookwotku; ak telinsaalaje chel mowe-pooghis feet at; and he so heals them that together wělnije pakuleiooltilije tan tilesip' němeaadích many are astonished then when they see tane moo nědowoodíligwe ookuloosooltilinu, those who not speak their speaking ak tane něblěptinadilije, ak tane něblěseand those who have but one hand, and those who have but gadadilije oonusoltilinu, ak tane askasooltilije one foot their being cured, and those who are lame oopumedalinu; ak kepmedaalumadijul Islaalul their walking; and they honour him Israel oo-Nikskamul. Tokoo Sasoos wegoomaje his God. Then Iesus calls them kěgenoodumoooje ak ālaje: Aooledalumkik whom he is teaching and says to them: I pity them

mowe-poogwelkik memajooenoo'k, mudu apch-

together many people, because always ĭtkwāooĭjĭk nāsoogoonaak ak mogwā! wĕskothey are with me three days and nights and not dumeedikw tan kogooa' malkodumugu: ak what thing to be eaten; mogwā' wěledāādumoo 'njigulgiman' soonānot I am willing for my sending them away wimkāwā' iktook koolaman' moo oonowtāsaso that fasting in not their giving dinow' owhtigu. owhtigu. Ak kegenoodumoooje in the road. And those whom he is teaching out tělimche: Tame tět bâktâkůmiktook oochimtell him: Where there the wilderness in could we sŭnŭmoogoop ootule-tebean pibunokun ukobtain its being enough bread [for] our tŭlesŭmaněnoo těle-poogwělkik memăjooenoo'k? people? so feeding them so many Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tasĭbŭnaagŭl kĕkoonŭm-Then Jesus says to them: How many loaves of bread have ogul? Tělemaadíjúl: Elooigunuk-tāsibunaagul, you? They tell him: Seven so many loaves of bread ak těgěladíjík apchajooltíjík nůmachůgů. Tokoo small a few fishes. tělkímăje mowepoogwělníje memăjooenoo' he commands them together many people ootŭlesŭmedaalin makŭmegegu. Tokoo weswatheir lying down on the ground. Then he takes dogŭl nĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭnaagŭl these seven loaves of bread pibunokunul ak numājeu, ak mooewet' ak loaves of bread and the fishes, and he gives thanks and

sěgwiskibuněgadogul ak igunumooojul kěgenoohe breaks up the bread and gives them to those whom dŭmooŏj'eŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje he is teaching, and those whom he is teaching give them to them mowe-poogwelnije memajooenoo'. Ak 'msit together many the people. And mijesooltijik ak kesädalooltijik; ak wejimkunumand are satisfied; and they gather them eedijul puibunegool tanul eskweagul elooigunukup the broken pieces of bread which remain tāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāāl wejuh-chooeagŭl. filled by them. baskets so many tanik ětladalooltijik ědook naoo betooimtulthose who eat their meal about [are] four thousand nâkŭnijik cheenŭmoo'k ak skumtook ābijik and besides them also women men ak mijooajechku. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕjigulgimaje children. Then Iesus sends them away mowe-poogwelnije memajooenoo'u, tokoo tebaasit together many people, then he gets in wěnjoolkoodook, ak okwaajŭl makŭmegŭl' Măgand lands at the lands Magdala a vessel into, dŭlâk' tŭlāālŭ.

belonging to.

ERRATA.

Preface, 1st Paragraph add, except in a few pages.
Page 72, last 2 lines, for 'tail' read 'tongue.'
"81, for 'Shubenakadie' read 'Shubenacadie.'
"82, for 'Musquedobit' read 'Musquodoboit.'

Oola' Weegădigăn weje-le-dâkăn-weegăsik Megămageā/ Ledâkănwee-kăgemkāwā/ Mowweōm iktöök.

PELĀ

KESAGŬNOODŬMŬMKĀWĀ

TAN TULA

UKSAKUMAMENOO WESTOWOOLKW'

SĀSOOGOOLE CLĪSTĀWĬT

COTENINK.

MEGÜMOWEESIMK.

Show Ferting Gand.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY.

8088
1898

CHEBOOKTOOK:

MEGUMAGEA' LEDAKUN-WEEKUGEMKAWA MOWEOME.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

The Consonants are sounded as in English, g being always hard, as in go, egg, and c exactly like k: ch as in church. H following a vowel, in the same syllable, (as in $\bar{a}hk$), is a soft gutteral, (like the German ch in ich).

THE VOWELS are sounded thus:

a as in father.

a as in fate.

a as in fat.

a as the second a in abaft.

e as in me.

ě as in met.

ei as i in pine (ei in height). -

I as in pin.

o as in no.

o as in not.

u as in tube, use.

ŭ as in tŭb.

oo as in fool, (move).

ŏŏ as in good, wood.

ow as in now.

When any other vowel is doubled, as aa, aa, ee, or when are o is marked thus, o, the usual sound of these letters is prolonged.

The usual place for the accent in Micmac is on the penult. When it falls on any other syllable, it is marked. But a prolonged vowel (aa, āā ee, ō, or oo') always takes the accent; n doubled (nn) at the end of a word, is prolonged; m or n at the beginning of a word, preceded by an accent, (thus: 'm, 'n), is sounded without a vowel.

ST. MATTHEW.

CHAPTER I:

1. Na weegăd'īgŭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tan wědaběksĭjŭ, Dabĭd nĕgŭla ookwisŭl, Ablaham' nĕgŭla ookwisŭl Dabĭdŭlŭ.

2. Ablaham' wěgwesis'ŭnůl Esakül'; Esak' wěgwesis'ŭnůl Sakobůl'; Sakob' wěgwesis'ŭnůl Soodahůl' ak wijegůdoolteditků chenůmoogwů.

3. Sooda wegwesis'ünegü' Pălāsül' ak Salahül', ak Tamal ookwijooosüb'ünül. Ak Palās' wegwesisünül Eslomül'; ak Eslom' wegwesis'ünül Alāmül'.

4. Ak Alām' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amĭnedabŭl; ak Amĭnedab wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Nasonŭl', ak Nason

wegwesis'unul Salmonul;

5. Ak Salmon' wěgwesis'ŭnŭi Boŏsŭl', ookwichsŭb'ŭnŭl Lākabŭl'; ak Boŏs wěgwesis'ŭnŭl Obědŭl'; ak Oběd Lootŭl' ookwichsŭb'ŭnŭl. Ak Oběd wěgwesis'ŭnŭl Jěseŭl;

6. Ak Jěse wěgwesis'ŭnůl Dabřdůl' ělegāwilijůl; ak Dabřd ělegāwit wěgwesis'ŭnůl Solomůnůl, ookwichsůb'ŭnůl tan tůmk Ooleya ootābit-

ěmsŭb'ŭnŭl;

7. Ak Solomun wegwesis'unul Lobo'umul; ak Loboum wegwesis'unul Abaul; ak Aba wegwesis'unul Asaul;

8. Ak Asā wěgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpatŭl; ak Sosĕpat wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solamŭl; ak Solam wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Oseŭsŭl';

9. Ak Oseus wegwesis'unul Soatanul; ak Soatan' wegwesis'unul Akasul; ak Akas' wegwesis'unul Akasul; ak Akas' wegwesis

sĭs'ŭnŭl Hĕsekeial;

10. Ak Hěsekeia wěgwesĭs'űnül Manăsāŭl'; ak Mānăsā wěgwesĭs'űnül Amŭnül'; ak Amŭn wěgwesĭs'űnül Soseŭsŭl';

II. Ak Soseŭs wěgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ Sěkoneiŭsŭl' ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwīgŭ; něgŭla

tilesip' äjaldimkěk Băbülonkü.

12. Ak kese ajaldimkek' Babulonku Sekoneius wegwesis'unul Salateiului; ak Salateiul wegwesis'unul Solobabuluu;

13. Ak Solobabůl wěgwesis'ůnůl Abeiůdůl'; ak Abeiůd wěgwesis'ůnůl Eleiakůmůl'; ak Eleia-

kum wegwesis'unul Asolul.

14. Ak Asol' wegwesis'unul Sadookul'; ak Sadook wegwesis'unul Akemul; Ak Akem wegwesis'unul Eleudul';

15. Ak Eleŭd wegwesis'ŭnŭl Eleāsŭlŭl'; ak Eleāsŭl wegwesis'ŭnŭl Matanŭl; ak Matan weg-

wesis'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl';

16. Ak Sakob' wěgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosěpŭl', Male oochenŭmoomŭl, tan wějuhskijenooĭp Sāsoos

tan tělooesit Clistāwit.

17. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt' tan tāsĭjĭk ankooaloojik wĕdabĕksĭjĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk' Ablahâmĕk' mesokoo Dabĭdĕk' 'mtĭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' Dabĭdĕk' mesokoo ăjaldĭmkĕk' Babŭlonkŭ, 'mtĭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' ăjaldĭmkĕk' Babŭlonkŭ mesokoo

Clistawit [Sasoo Goole] ooskijenoodim, 'mtiln

ankooaloojik na chel nãoo.

18. Na těluhskijenooip' Sāsoo Goole: ookwijul Ma'leŭl kĕdoomăleāwelijŭl Sosĕpŭl', ak āskw munak' tokoonaseedikw Male wajoot oo-oochenunkajain Wejeoole-Nikskam iktoogu,

19. Na Sosepul' oochenumoomul kokwojechenumooilijul neg'ula, ak moo kedooe-pageintägäägoogul, kadoo teledadumulich ootejigul-

alŭgoon' kemoodŏŏgŭ.

20. Kadoo něgŭla' tilesip' ětleănkedātkěk' něgŭla kogooāl', ănkăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesak'umow ootansalamul elemaswasilijul ootenink pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, tělĭmchŭl: Sosěp, Dabĭd ookwisul, moo ukchepat'umoo uktusooalan' Male ukootabitemin; mudu tanul ele-keskaja-dasigul ootenink něg'ŭla wějeak' Wějeoole-Nikskam iktoogŭ.

21. Ak ookwiseedo', tokoo tülooedaduks' Sasoos, (Noojuhsetowwewet), mudu oochuhsetoweădu oomemăjooenoom' ootuloowawoodewow' ik-

took.

22. Na 'msit oola' wěje-tůle-kakei-keskăje-agup oochit' ootuleân' tan wějetůlooĕmkup Ukchesakumow iktook neganik-chije-tegāwen-oo ootenink, tan tělooěp':

23. Ankaptumookw'! nokskwet nunkajaado ak ookwiseedo' ak tülooedadak' Emanuel; tan

tělooěk, Nĭkskam těgwāoolkw'.

24. Tokoo Sosep wejetoogwaloot nabamk' těladěgět tan Ukchesakůmow ootănsălāmůl tělkimchu, ak weswalajul ootabitemul;

25. Ak moo kějeagool mesokoo kesuhkwise-

ělich, ak těloocedajul Sasoos.

CHAPTER II.

I. Na tan tílesíp' Sāsoos kese-tűluhskíje-nooíděk' Bětlāmk' Lěsweepāwagík, Hělotok' ělegāwítâk oonagwěg'űmkűl, ankaptűmookw! něstooöltítkík chenűmoogwík wějedabűneek oocheběnŏogű, pějedabűneek Săloosálāmkű.

2. Tělooěbůneek: Tame tět āhk něgům tan wěskíjenooit! Lěswebâk! ootělegāwitěmooŏl!? můdů němedakůtůnůl ookůlokowějůmůl ooche-

běnoogů, ak pějedaeěk' 'ntalasoomaněnů.

 Na Hělot ělegāwit noodůmach něgůla kogooāl sěspědasit ak ělp msit Săloosălāmkāwâk.

4. Tokoo kesemowkwemach msit tan tāsilich ukchepaduleas ak elp memajooenook oonoojeweegegedemooh, telepebanemaje tan tet Clistāwit kedooe-tuluhs-kijenooju.

 Ak āladījūl: Bětlāmkŭ Lěswepāwāgigu. Mudu na wějetulooweegăsik neganikchije-těgā-

wenoo iktoogu :

6. Ak keel, Bětlām, makŭmegãoo Lěswepā-wagīk tǔlā^t, moo mowebǔnogwā'uŭn Sooda oo-sakǔmamooow iktookŭ, mudu oocheĕdo' keel ŭktenink Gubulnol' tan ankwāuodu 'nmemajoo-ënoomk' Islālu.

7. Tokoo Hělot' kemoodook' wegoomach' něg'ŭla něstoooltřije cheenůmoo' kěsepebane-

măje tălesĭp' kŭlokowěch' māswasis?

8. Tokoo ělkimáje Bětlāmků, āláje: Ledaakw ak pěgájekwelookw' mijooajejů; ak tan tilesip' wājeŏk' ágůnoodůmooedŏksůp, koolaman' ělp neen 'ntůleěn' 'ntalasoomanů, 9. Na noodooadich ĕlegāwilijül poktumkedajik, ak tokoo külokowĕjül tanül wĕje-nümeadib'ünül oochebĕnoogü neganowhte-kümagweedijül mesokoo pĕgesilnijül ak nĕnkasilijül üpküdeiik tetpügow' tan tĕt mijooajeejül āŭmülijü. 10. Ak tan tilesip' nĕmeadich külokowĕjül

10. Ak tan třlesřp' němeadřch kůlokowějůl wěje-ooledasooltřjík měskeek ooledaswŏkůn řk-

tŏŏk.

vājeadījūl mījooajejūl ak ookwījūl Ma'leūl, tokoo měskūnaděsooltījīk ak alasoomadījūl. Tokoo banadoodījūl ootâpsoonoowŏl' ak pěgedūnūmooadījūl īgūnūmādīmkāwāl', wīsowsooleāwā', ak leibānŏn, ak mūl: (kěloolk' ūpkoo na).

12. Ak wěje-kenooadoojík Níkskam-āwiktook poookun iktook moo ootuleapskwědanow Hělotěgu, poktumkedajík, úktůk owhte ělimtumeda-

dích oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

13. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch, ankaptān', Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjūl Sosĕpūl pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ālăjūl: Oonagaase, oosooal' mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjūl, ak ŭlsemoogwŏ' Esĭptĕgŭ, ak ehān' na tět mesokoo kenooadooltĕs'. Mūdŭ Hĕlot' kĕdookwĕlooăjūl mĭjooajejūl oonābanŭ.

14. Tokoo Sosep wenagasit weswalajul mijooajejul ak ookwijul depkeegu ak aleet! Esipoajejul ak ookwijul depkeegu ak aleet!

těgŭ.

15. Ak nadāl'āhk mesokoo něbŭlšch' Hělodůl. Coolamân' ootůleân' tan Nškskam wějetůlooës neganškchšjetěgāwenoo šktöŏk: Wějewegoomk' 'nkwšs Esšptěgů.

16. Tokoo Hělot' tan tilesip' němedok' oo-oo-

chĭksĭboogwalooksĭn nĕstooōltīlĭje chenŭmoo', lok kĕsuhkweiĭk ak ĕlkĭmăje [sŭmagŭnĭs'] ak nābaje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭlbadoojeech Bĕtlāmkŭ ak owweuŭ, meso-koo tabooëboonadĭlĭje ak nootkoltīlĭje; stŭgā' tan tĕluhchechăjeke-pebanemăp' nĕstooöltĭlĭje chenŭmoo kŭlokowĕjŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmŭ.

17. Tokoo tělekeskăjeâk' tan neganĭkchĭje-

těgā-wenooŏk' Sělāmeōk' tělooĕsŭ:

18. Wětkowěsk' noodăs'igŭp Lāmakŭ, wěnmäjesāskoodímk', wědoděmooltímk', ak wědobědóksooltímk'. Lasāl ětlemāwímäje oonejintnů, ak moo wěledādůmookw' ootilkwijalooksin, můdů něg'ůmow moo āŭmoodeekw.

19. Kadoo kesinpügek', Helotok, änkäptän'! Ukchesak'ümow ootansalamul elemaswasijul

Sosepul poowokun iktook Esiptegu.

20. Alajul: Oonagase, oosooal mijooajech ak ookwijul ak üleye' Islaal oomutkigu, mudu negumow' nebooditkik tankik kwelumooadip' mijooajeejul oomemajoook'unumu.

21. Tokoo wěnagasĭt ak wěswalăjůl mĭjooajeejůl ak ookwĭjŭlů ak pěgesĭnk' Islāālůl' oomŭtkĭgŭ.

- 22. Kadoo noodůmach' Alkileusul oonăpasilin oochul Hělodul ootělegāwitāwoodimku Lěswepāwagiku, chepătk' ootüleĕn' nadālu. Kadoo wějekenooadoot Nikskam-āwiktook poowŏkun iktöŏk, pěskaasit ak āleĕt' makumegāoo Gălelětk' tůlā'.
- 23. Ak pěgesĭnk' ak ětlŭgâtk' ŭkchegŭnk' tělooesĭk Năsalět': koolamân' ootůleân' tan neganĭkchĭjetěgāwenook' tělooādĭpŭ: Tŭlooedăsido' Năsalětkāwach'.

CHAPTER III.

 Na něg'ŭla nagwěgŭl San Noojebăpteisāwaděget' pěgesĭnk' ětlĭpsědoonk' bâktâkŭmĭktook Lěswepāwagĭk tůlā';

2. Tělooěť: Apskwědasooltĭkw'! mŭdŭ wasok'

ootělegāwĭtāwoodĭm wějooowaasĭk.

3. Na oola' něgům tan wějuhskoodăsĭt neganĭkchĭjetěgāwenoo ĭktook telooesĭt Isaiah, tan tělooěch: Wědowkoěsĭnk' nědowět' bâktâkůmĭktŏŏk,āāt: Eladookw' Ukchesakůmow ootowhte ak kokwŏdowhtekadůmookw' ootowhteejůl.

4. Na oola' San naskŭgŭl ootapsoon wejekesedăsigŭl Cămŭlāwe-puhsigŭnagāwāl', ak mŭgegunăbeā' ŭkspesoon kespesich', ak weloo lipsokŭnkwāowche ak mechipchamooechaboo nebooktoogoa'.

5. Tokoo ěletooedaadíjůl āŭmůlích' Săloosălāmkāwâk' ak 'msít taník ětlügadůmoodíjík Lěswepāwagík ak 'msít makůmegůl' owweu'

Sooldankŭ;

6. Ak wějebăpteisāwaloogweedĭjŭl Sanŭl Sooldānkŭ, ětlepakeiăgŭnoodŭmoodeedĭjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ.

7. Kadoo němeách' pegwělníje Pălŭseá' ak Sadŭseá' pějedaalíje oobăpteisāwadak'ŭnůmků, āláje: Kelow' wědaběkseyők' 'mtās'kůmoo íktöök! wěn tělekenooadoolóksůp kelow koojeosemooltinow' tan ookweioode kědooegaaků?

8. Na oochĭt' menooltĭkw' menĭchkŭl tanŭl

tědaboogwŏd'ĭgŭl ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

9. Ak moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp' ŭktŭlimsooltĭnow' Ablahamōk' wĕskwāâkŭtŭnâk' noochenĕnŭ.

Mŭdŭ tělemoolŏk' Nĭkskam kesucheboogooalăje mĭjooajech' nĕg'ŭla koondŭloochĭt' Ablahamōkŭ.

10. Ak ělp nůgāch' tůmeegŭn ěděk' oochebůskĭkŏŏk cůmoochů, ak ādăsu cůmooch' tan moo

wělemanenook' těmtāmŭk ak kāsadoomk.

II. Neen amooch băpteisāwaloolök' săm'oogwŏn iktöök oochit' ăpskwĕdādâkūn: kadoo mā wĕn wĕchkooeĕt' noodĕk' tan ajemūlgigūnūt' moo ĕnkoodā neenū; tan oomūk'ŭsūnūl mogwā' tĕdoojikpūmāu 'npūmadooŏnū. Nĕgūm băpteisāwalnŏkto' Weje-Oole-Nikskam iktöök ak bŏöktāwiktöök.

12. Tan oopoogwěděstâk'űnům oopútűnk ěděk'ak oolemoosegadoodo' ětlepoogwědāagůdímk' oomtâksâktům, ak mowadoodůl' ookůlůmkoomůl ookůlůmkogwŏmůmků, kadoo noogwadoodůl' segooeboogwistâk'űnůl tan booktāoo ma 'nkasānŏŏgů.

13. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wějeět' Gălĭlětků, ak pěgesĭnk' Sooldānků tan Sanâl āŭmŭlĭjů oo-

băpteisāwaloogoonŭ.

14. Kadoo San kwĕjuhtookoolăjül, ālăjül: Wĕdŭmedādŭm neen 'nwoojebăpteisāwadăsĭn keel üktenĭnkŭ, ak keel tŭ pĕgesĭnŭn tan āŭm [ŭkbăpteisāwadăs'īnŭ?]

15. Ak Sāsoos ŭsetegŭloolajūl, ālajūl: Tŭleâch' negājū! mūdŭ těleděpkadĭk keenoo ŭkwŏjooadooněnoo, ŭkeskajadooněnoo 'msit kok-

wojadak'unul. Tokoo usedalumajul.

16. Ak Sāsoos kese-băpteisāwadăsich ŭnkūseiu wěje-natkaasit sămoogwŏnkŭ; ak ĕdŭ wasok' pănta'dăsik oochit' něgŭm, ak němedooăjül Nikskamŭl Oochejakŭmijül, Wěje-Oole-Nikskamůl na, wěchkwenesasĭlĭjŭl tělegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāch' pŭlĕs',

ak kākoobasilijul ooteninku.

17. Ak, ankaptān', wĕdowhkowĕsk' wĕjeâk' wasok', tĕlooĕk: Oola' neen 'Nkwĭs' tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwĭjalookse.

CHAPTER IV.

 Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wējeĕltĕskoot/Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktöŏk bâktâkŭmĭktöŏkoo-oojĭkwchalooksĭn mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kesetülipkijesoonāwich' nāwinskegoo-

goonaak küläbis' kāwesink'.

3. Ak noojikwchategawenoo' pegesinkul, ak alajul: Keel Nikskam Ookwisich uktenin tulit-ploodan' negula' koondul oopibunokuneanu.

4. Kadoo ŭsidăboogooĕt', tělooĕt: Tělooweegăsīk, ma memăjooenoo' oochepŭmowsikw pasŭk pibūnökūn iktoogŭ, kadoo oochepŭmowsido' msit kŭlooswök'ŭnŭl tanŭl wejetooeagŭl Nikskam ootoonkŭ.

 Tokoo mŭndoo wĕswalăjŭl ālalăjŭl nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭnŭ, ak kākwalăjŭl moweĕspŭdĕk'

kějeegăsik ŭkche-alasoodumogwomku.

6. Alajul: Keel Nikskam ookwisich üktenin oochenesagulse nadalu. Mudu telooeegasik Utploomadu ootansalam'oochit' keel, ak negumow epsitkoonooltak'ooputunooow'iktook mooukat' ukoosegowegan' koondawiktoogu.

7. Sāsoos ālājul: Apch telooweegasik: Moo

ŭkwchalow Ukchesakŭmow Uknikskamŭm.

8. Apch mŭndoo ĕlĭtkoojooalājŭl lōk ĕspŭjīt kŭm'dŭnŭ, ak nāyadooŏjŭl 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'

ootělegāwagimul ak ělp ookoopmedādâkunum-

9. Ak ālājūl: Něg'ŭla 'msīt kogooāl' ĭgŭnŭmooltěs' 'msakŭnaděsĭnŭn ak alasoomĭnŭ.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālājūl: Jīgūlaase! mūndoo! mūdū tělooweegăsĭk Ukchesakūmow Uknīkskamūm alasoomādūks', ak Něgūm pasūk loogowŏdūks'.

II. Tokoo toochoo mundoo nakalajul, ak ankaptan' ansalawijik pejedaajik ak eloogwawaad-

ĭjŭl.

12. Kadoo tan tilesip' Sāsoos noodumach' Sanul oopejadasilin' laplesoonk', poktumkasit āleet Găleletku,

13. Ak nâktŭk Năsalět' ak pěgesĭnk' ak ĕtlŭgâtk' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ tan āhk kaskeŭkchĭgŭmook' Sěbulŭn ak Năptŭle ootababĭmooŏkŭ.

14. Koolamân' ookeskăjeân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk':

15. Makŭmegāoo Sěbulŭn tŭlā' ak Năptŭle tŭlā', kaske-ŭkchigŭmoogŭ, kamāk' Sooldānkŭ, Gălelětk' tan ŭktŭgik tāsŭkŭmiksijik tūlā',

16. Memajooenook' tanik ebooltib'ünik bogunitpaagu nemedoodip meskeek wosogwek' ak wosogwek elewosogwedesk' ootenawok' tanik ebooltib'unik 'npoowokuna' makumegaoo ak 'npoowokun ootakchegadegumk.

17. Na toochoo wějaděgěmk' Sāsoos bokchipsědoonk' ak tělooět': Apskwědasooltikw'! můdů

wasok' ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

18. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegasich kaske-ŭkchigŭmŏŏk' Gălelĕtkŭ nĕmeăje taboosilije wijegŭdelije cheenŭmoo, Semooŭl tanŭl těloowedoojůl Peāl, ak Andŭlāhŭl' wijegŭdeedijŭl,pakasabeëlije ŭkchigŭmöŏgŭ, mŭdŭ němājwe chenŭmook na.

19. Ak tělemăje: Noosoogooikw'! ak kesal-

ooltoksup ukpādulanow memajooenook'.

20. Tokoo neg'ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nakaladije oo-

ta'bewŏ ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.

21. Na seowasích nadálú němežje uktuge taboosilije wijegudilije chenůmoo', Sakůl, Sěbůde ookwisůl, ak Sanůl wijegudeedijul wěnjoolkoodoök těgwāooadijul oochooöl' Sěbůdeůl', ětlimsunabegâladije ootabewöhů. Ak Sāsoos wegoomaje.

22. Ak něg'ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nöktŭmeedich

wěnjoolk' ak oo'choowŏl ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.

23. Na Sāsoos bāhkwasīt tan tělkeek Gălelětků, ětlekenamooět ootalasoodůmogwomooow iktook ak ětlipsědoonk ooleăgůnoodůmâkůn ělegāwagea, ak něsadogůl msit üksenoogowokůnůl ak wiskůswokůnůl memajooenoo iktook.

24. Ak ăgunoodumâkun oochit! negum kakeibāhkwasīk 'msīt tan telkeek Sileâku, ak pegesoodooadije 'msīt tan tāsīlije uksenoogowenoou, tane kekoonumulijul tan telemilamoogul wiskuswok'unul ak oonmajodel ak tane weskwāooadilije mundoo' ootenāwoku, ak tane eloowāweadilije, ak tane matunugweedich polse; ak nesalaje.

25. Ak mowepoogwělkík memăjooenook' wějenoosoogooa'dĭjŭl Gălelětkŭ ak Dekāpolĭskŭ ak Săloosălāmkŭ ak Lěswepāwagĭgŭ, ak kamāāk

Sooldanku.

CHAPTER V.

Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch' mowepewĕlnĭje moweĕlĭje ĕlĭtkoojooat' kŭmdŭn ĭktöök ak ĕbĭch' tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ pĕjeda'dĭjŭl.

2. Tokoo towooldunaasit ak telekenamoooje,

āāt:

3. Wělkwíjaloojík taník āoolājooltíjík oochejâkŭmíj'ooow íktöök; můdů wasok' ootělegāwagím wědâlegěmoolteedíjů.

4. Wělkwijaloojik tanik wěnmăjedasooltijik;

mudu oolkwijadasooltedak'.

5. Wělkwijaloojik tanik moo nědowuhkweioolteekw; můdů ootálegěmooltedâk' makůmegāoo.

6. Wělkwijaloojik tanik kāwesooltijik ak kědoosamoogoldijik tan telikse-měnwěgādich sábāwoode, můdů oochooadásooltedâk'.

7. Wělkwijaloojik tanik āooledādakadijik;

můdů něgůmow' āooledālůmooksooltedâk'.

8. Wělkwijaloojik tanik wökümoltijik 'mkâmlâmoon' iktöök, müdü něgümow' nümeädâk' Nikskam'ülü.

9. Wělkwijaloojik tanik nooje-lookwŏdůmeedich ankooŏmk', můdů něgůmow' tůlooedooksooltedák' Nikskam' ookwisů.

10. Wělkwijaloojík taník kestāwāoojík oochít săbāwoode, můdů wětălegěmoolteedích wasok

ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

11. Wělalooksoolteŏk' kelow, tan tilesip' almemoolok' ak kestāwāoolok' ak ăgŭnemoolok' 'msit' kogooāl' winchigŭl pilsimtimkāwā' iktöök.

12. Tokoo oosŭgāwedasooltikw', ak ŭkse-oole-

dasooltikw', mŭdŭ ŭktabănkŭdowāŭmooow' měskeek' wasōgŭ; mŭdŭ tělekestāwāooadīb'ŭnegŭ' neganĭk-chĭje-těgā-wenoo-gwŭŭ tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek āskw moo kelow' āŭmooduōk.

13. Kelow' makŭmegāoo oosălawāŭm. Kadoo sălawā' ŭksŭgaak tan tělesălowemaak' tălekesesălowemaadăsis? Na toochoo moo tălegŭlooltunook pasŭk tooāgěn ak oocheěkwtulkadin memăj'ooenoo iktöök.

14. Kelow' oositkümoo oowosogwegum. Ukchegun' tan etlekesedasik nemaktuk moo kese-

mimoogwodasinook.

15. Åk moo såksegwěsůmeedíkw wösogoonümâkůn ak tokoo egadoodíkw lämāāk nügâkůn íktčök; cadoo egadoodích wösogoonümakůnůtkw íktöök, ak wösogoonümooöje 'msit tane aŭmülije lämigwömk.

16. Kelow' ŭkwösogweg'ŭmooow' tüliksewösogwech' ooskalooök' memajooenook' koolaman' oonmedoonow' keloolkul üktloogowekunumoool' ak ookoopmedalumanow' Koochoool' tanul wa-

sok āŭmŭlijŭl.

17. Moo ŭktŭledasooltip' 'nwoojipkesinŭn' 'nkakeiskwiskadoon' Utploodâkŭn kŭsna' neganikchijetegāwenook. Moo wejipkesinoo' 'nkakeiskwiskadoon kadoo wejipkesin' 'nkeskajaadoon.

18. Mŭdŭ těleâk tělemoolŏk' mesokoo wasok' ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, tan moweăpchāchk' Utploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā' ma kakayanook meso-

koo 'msĭt' kesetŭladăsĭdo'.

19. Na oochit' tan wen segwiskadok moweapchāchk' neg'ula Utploodak'unul ak tulekenamoooch' memajooenoo', negum tulooedooksido' moweăpchāājīt wasok' ootelegāwa'gīmkŭ. Kadoo tan wen kesadogŭl ak telekenoodŭmooech' 'negŭm tulooedooksido' espaāk wasok' ootelegāwagimkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tělemoolők' ŭksăbāwoodǐmooow' moo ăjimsŭgiktŭnook' moo ěnkoodā nooje-weegigŭdijik ak Pălŭseâk' oosăbāwoodimooöl' ma pis-

kwědaooŏk' wasok' ootělegāwagimkŭ.

21. Kelow' kesenoodůmeiŏk' sakawāchkĭk tělemoosúneek: Moo ŭknābaděgow', ak tan wěn nābaděgět' něněstowenŏksedo' ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Kadoo neen tělemoolők' tan wěn sāāk wěgeiuhtooájůl wíjegŭdeedíjůl na něgům něněstowenőksído' ilsoodakůn iktöök. Ak tan wěn ālájůl wíjegůdeedíjůl, Mogwā' tălekůloosuůn, na něgům něněstowenőksído' tělítploodůmůgů. Kadoo tan wěn ālájůl, Keel ěloowāweěn', na něgům něněstowenőksído' můndooagígāwā' bööktāoo.

23. Na oochít' üpkesedoon' ŭktígůnůmádímk-

23. Na oochĭt' üpkesedoon' ŭktigŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm bătkwe-alasoodŭm-âkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ala' tĕt mĭgwedā'dŭmŭn wĭjegŭdeyŏk' oot-oosko'dŭmŭn nadoo kogooā' ŭkpokwŏje-dālŭmkoonŭ,

- 24. 'Nkŭdāān ŭktīgŭnumādīmkāwāum nadāāl ooskalook bătkwealasoodumâkun iktöök, üleyë' abiksiktädikw' wijegudeyök', tokoo toochoo choogoo'yë', upketunumoowë' üktigunumadimkāwāum.
- 25. Kŭseabĭksĭktoo tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk', tan tĭlesĭp' tĕgwāădeyŏk' owhtĭgŭ. Koolaman' tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk' moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' ŭktenĭn nooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak noojeilsoodĕgĕt'

moo ootigünümooön üktenin noojekokwadegelijül, ak keel moo ükpejaadasin laplesoonkü.

26. Těleák' tělemool', ma kesetooëowůn nadāl' mesokoo kese-abankŭd'ŭmŭn kěspeák' soo-

măl'keŭ.

27. Kese noodumeiŏk' tělemoosuneek sakawāchkik: Wināchkul moo uktulasu.

28. Kadoo neen tělemoolŏk' tan wěn ancamăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl ooměnwěgěnů, nůgā' kese tůlasĭt wĭnāchkůl ootenĭnkāāl ookwŏmlamoonků.

29. Kadoo enakünā' ŭkpŭkik kesalŭsk ŭktějâkŭnjeděstŭn', kědălkeigwadoo ak jigŭlěgě'! Mŭdŭ peamekaneawik ŭpkesigun ŭktenin ookooskan' moo enkoodā 'msit ŭktenin legen' mundooagigu.

30. Åk enakŭnā' ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk ŭktějakŭnjěděstůn', tůmsān' ak jigŭlěgě'. Můdů peamekaneāwik ŭpkěsigŭn ŭktenin ookooskan' moo ěnkoodā 'msit ŭktenin lěgěn' můndooagik.

31. Ak tělooěmkůp: Ťan wěn jĭgŭlalâch' ootābĭtěműl ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā' wee-

gădĭgŭn.

32. Kadoo neen tělemoolók' tan wěn ejigülalăjůl ootābitěmůl, pasůk oochit' wināchkůl, kesalăjůl ootāoobůleělinů, (ootůlasilin wināchkůl), Ak tan wěn măleāweedijůl ābilijůl tanůl kese jigůladăsilijůl, wināchkůl tělasijůl.

33. Apch kese noodumadeyők' tělemoosuneek sakawāchkik: Moo ŭksěgwiskadoo ŭkmülgeloowedumasoode, kadoo tüladěgě' Ukchesakumow

iktöök tan těleloowedumăsin.

34. Kadoo neen tělemoolŏk' moo ŭl bâ ŭk-mŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp'! Moo kooje-mŭlgeloo-

wedumăsooltip' wasok iktook, mudu Nikskam

ookoodpoodim ĕlegāwitāwā' na.

35. Kusna' makumegāwiktook, mudu ootekwcheboogooimkāwāum na. Kusna' moo koojemŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltip' Săloosălāmkŭ, mŭdŭ Ukcheĕlegāwĭt oochegunum na.

36. Kŭsna' moo kooje-mŭlgeloowedŭmăsu koonjegu, mudu moo kese-tuladoon' naooktachk' koosaboon' oowŏbān, kŭsna' oomâktāwān'.

37. Kadoo tŭlooĕch' ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, Aā, āā; Mogwā' mogwā'; mǔdǔ tan kogooāl' ajeankooadigul moo enkoodā negula, wejeagul uloowawood' iktook.

38. Kese-noodumadeyok' tělooemkup, 'Mpukĭk oochĭt' 'mpŭkĭk, ak mebeet' oochĭt' mebeet'.

39. Kadoo neen tělemoolŏk' moo ŭkekăjasu padasood iktook. Kadoo tan wen utkumsk' enakŭnā' koojenooŏn' ak ĕlp 'lekewŏnskadoo ŭktŭgŭ.

40. Ak tan wen telalusk uktilsoodasin ak oochadusk uktokwon', ak elp usedalum koosoo-

adagoon ŭkpedoo'goonŭm.

41. Ak tan wen kesalusk uktuleen' nāookt-

āchk' meil ĕlp loowĭjāādĭkw taboogŭl.
42. Igŭnŭmoo' tan wĕn kogooā' kweloodŭmŭsk', ak moo koojekewonskasu negum tan kogooā kědoowuhche-makadooich' ŭkteninkŭ.

43. Kese-noodumadeyok' telooemkup, Uksalădŭks' kigumach' ak chekajedalumaduks' tan

pokwojedalumusk'.

44. Kadoo neen tělemoolŏk', Uksălookw' tanik pokwojedalumoolok'; oolekuloolookw' taník almemoolokw', ak oolalookw' taník chekăjedâlŭmoolōk', ak alasoodŭmělsãookw' tanĭk kestāwāoolōkŭ.

45. Koolamân' oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow' koochooow' tan wasōk' āhk; mŭdŭ Něgŭm kesalăjŭl oonagoosĕtěmŭl oosĕgāwalĭn' oochĭt' tane kěloo'sooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo kěloo'sooltĭlĭgwe; ak ĕleaboo'gwĕdŏk ookĭkpāsân' tane săbāwooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo săbāwooltĭlĭgwe.

46 Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălok tanĭk kësălnōk', kogooā' abănkŭdooowwā' wëskodŭmŏk'? Moo tŭ noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā'

těladakadeekw?

47. Ak pasŭk boosoolāwiktooōk wijegimōk kogooā' ăje-pĕame-tŭladaka-deyŏk' moo ĕn-koodā ŭktŭgik tĕladakadeedijŭ? Mootŭ sĕgāwe-ŭlnook' na tĕladakadeekw?

48. Na kakeikeskäjoltikw' stuga' Koochooow'

tan wasōk' āĭt kakeikeskăjāāk,

CHAPTER VI.

- I. Na ănkwāăsooltikw' moo ŭknadooōdâkadinow' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenook' oochit' koonmegoosooltinowŭ. Na tŭladakadeyŏk' ma oochimsinŭmooŏk' abankŭdooowā' Koochooow' tan wasōk āhk.
- 2. Na oochit' tan tilesip' nadooōdakadeyŏk' moo ŭkbootooŏd'ŭmoo makekesoodŭnachk' kooskalook stŭgā' tanik wëskije-oolamkoosooltijik těladakadeedich ootalasoodŭmogwŏm'ooow iktöŏk ak owhtiktŏŏgŭ oochit' oowoochikpŭmedālŭmooksooltinow' memăjooenoo' iktŏŏgŭ.

Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' wěskodůmeedích ootaban-kůdoo-owāŭmooow'.

3. Kadoo tan tĭlĕsĭp' keel nadooōdĕgĕn' moo ŭktŭsĕdādŭmoo ŭktenâk'ŭnŭm ookŭjejedoon' tan ŭkpadadoojŭm tĕladĕgĕk'.

4. Koolaman' ŭknadooodâk'ŭnŭm ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nemedeget'

kemoodoogŭ māsweabankŭdoolto'.

5. Ak tan tilěsíp' alasoodůmân' moo üktülāu stügā' tanik wěskije-oolamkoo-sooltijik. Můdů něg'ŭla kěsădůmeedich ootůle-alasoodům-adinow' tan ětlekůmoolteedich lämigwömk alasoodůmōgwömül, ak kějeegăsigül owhteel; koolamân' oowoochenůme-goosooltinow' memăjooenoo' iktöök. Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' wěskodůmeedich ootabankůdooowāŭmooow'.

6. Kadoo tan tilesip' keel alasooduman', piskwa' ükpoktuskasigum ak kesikpuskadoon ükaagunum tokoo alasoom' Kooch tan āhk kemoodoogu, ak Kooch tan němeděgět' kemoodook

māswe-abankŭdooltō'.

7. Kadoo tan tilesip' alasooduman' moo seowwu üknäbähoogooaadip kulooswokunul, stuga, segaweulnook': mudu negumow' teledasooltijik oowooje-noodooksooltinow' tan tele-poogwelewistoodeediju.

8. Kadoo kelow' moo ŭktŭloltinow' stŭgā' nëg'ŭmow; mŭdŭ Koochooow' këjedogŭl tanŭl kogooal' wëdŭmedādŭmogŭl āskw mŭnaak

kweloodumooowoku.

9. Na oochit' tüle-ala-soodum-aadikw: Noochenen' tan wasōk ā'umun, ükwesoonum nikskamāwadāsich: 10. Uktělegāwitāwoodim egaach: kooledādâk'ŭnŭm tŭleach' makŭmegěk' stŭgāch' těleâk' wasōk:

11. Tāsegiskugāwā' 'npibunokunumenen' kes-

kook igunumooin.

12. Ak tŭleabĭksĭktŭmooĭn 'ntĕtădĭmkāwāŭmenŭl' stŭgāch' nenĕn' těleabĭksĭktâk'ŭjĭk ta-

nik tětooenămujik.

13. Ak moo ŭktŭlalĭn kwĕjaldĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk; kadoo ootalkalĭn wĭnsoodĭktŏŏgŭ. [Mŭdŭ keel wĕdălegămĭn ĕlegāwage, ak mŭlgīgŭnode, ak ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn, yăpchoo, Amen].

14. Műdű abiksiktűmooök' memajooenook' oopadasoodimooöl' wasogawa' Koochooow' tűlea-

biksiktoolökto'.

- 15. Kadoo moo abiksiktümooowwok! memajooenook! oopadasoodimoool! wasogāwā! Koochooow! ma abiksiktooloook! kelow ükpadasoodimoool.
- 16. Ak tan tilesip' soonāwoolteyŏk' moo ūkewŏje-kwĕdoodŭm-oodĭp' stŭgāch' tanik wĕskĭje-oolămkoosooltĭjik tan tĕlĭktăjegoodeedich. Mŭdŭ sasāwamoogwadoodĭjūl ooseskooŏl' koolamân' ootŭle-ankam-koosooltĭnow' memăjooenoo' īktŏŏk oosoonāwooltĭnowü. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow'.

17. Kadoo tan tilesip' keel soonāwin' mim-

kwense, ak kusegwase.

18. Koolaman moo üktüleânkamkoosin memäjooenoo' iktöök üksoonāwin' kadoo owoona' üktüleânkamkoosin üksoonāwin' Kooch ooteninku tan āhk kemoodoogu, ak Kooch tan nemedēgēt' kemoodook' māsweabânkudoolto'.

19. Moo üktěpkesadoop milāsoodeel makumegegu, tan tet chijegwagudow ak kumāāsk etlekakeiskwiskadegādich, ak tan tet kumootunesk ele-skwiska-daka-deedich ak wejekumootunadeediju.

20. Kadoo těpkesadookw' mǐlāsoodeel wasōgu, tan tět kumāāsk ak chijegwagudow' moo etlekakeiskwiskadakadeedikw, ak kumootunesk' moo eleskwiskadakadeedikw ak moo weje-

kŭmoo-tŭnadeedikw.

21. Mǔdǔ tan tět ǔkmǐlāsoodǐm āhk tět ělp ǔkâmlâmoon eedo.

22. 'Mtenĭn oowŏsogoonŭmâk'ŭnŭm 'mpŭkĭk na. Na oochĭt' ŭkpŭkĭk oolāk' 'msĭt ŭktenĭn

wŏsogwadăsĭdo'.

23. Kadoo ŭkpŭkik moo oolānook 'msit ŭktenin bogŭnitpagadăsido'. Na oochit' wŏsogwěk' tan ŭktenink āhk ŭpkonitpaak tălepoogwělk'

oola' bogunitpaak.

24. Mow wen kese loogowagwe taboosilije alsoosilije. Mudu segajedālumus' nāooktājilijul ak uksalas' uktugul; kusna' utkoonaseedis nāooktājilijul ak alwomas' uktugul. Moo keseloogwawowok Nikskam ak Mamun, [Milāsoode

na].

- 25. Na oochit' tělemoolŏk' moo ŭksěspedādůmoodinow' ŭkmemăjoo-ŏkŭnŭmooow' tan těliktoomălkodůmŏk' ak tan těliktoo-sămoo-goldeyŏk': kŭsna' ŭktenāwŏk' tan kědootŭle-naskŭm-oodeyŏk'. Moo tǔ ăjimkodinook' memăjooŏkŭn moo ěnkoodā mechipchāwā'? ak'mtenin mooěnkoodā mtokwŏn'?
 - 26. Ankâmookw' sesipk' moosegiskudook'

tŭlāāk! Moo egadagoodeekw' kŭsna' moo pěskwesowoodeekw, kŭsna' elemowadakadeekw' koolŭmko'gwomkŭ; ak māch wasogāwā' Koochooow' esumaje. Kelow' moo tu aje-poogwelimkodooltuok' moo enkoodā negula'?

27. Těgěn' kelow' tan sěspědāděgěch' kesuhcheankooadoos' nāŏŏkt mooskůn'egůn egaalooch

ootule-aje-pedoksinu?

28. Ák kogooā' wĕjĭkse-sĕspĕdādŭmogŭl'mtapsoonŭ? Ükseänkedādŭmookw' pagoseāāl wŏsowĕgŭl mĕmkāāk tŭlāāl, tan tĕlegwĕgŭ.—Mogwā' ĕloogoodĭnoogŭl, mogwā mĭmŭndaadĭnoogŭl.

29. Kadoo tělěmoolŏk Solomŭnōk' 'msĭt ookŭpmedālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk moo těleasoona-mook-

ŭbŭnŏk' stŭgā' nāooktāāchk něgŭlaŭ.

30. Kadoo Nikskam na tüleasoonadök 'mskegool tanül keskook memkaktook ahkül ak sabonook elegemkül pibunogwom iktook, moo tü aje-poogwele-asoonalnoook' kelow', kelow' tan tele-kechka kedlam-situmoodeyok'!

31. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkséspědādakadĭnow', ŭktŭlooĕnow', Kogooā' mălkotŭk'sŭnoo? kŭsna' cogooā' 'nsămoogōldedŭk'sŭnoo? kŭsna'

kogooā' ooche-asoon-oltedŭk'sŭnoo?

32. Mŭdŭ 'msit něg'ŭla kogooāl' sĕgāweŭlnook' kwelŭmoodeedĭjŭl: ak wasogāwā' Koo'chooow' kĕj'edŏk ŭkoodŭmedādŭmŭnow' 'msit nĕg'ŭla

kogooāl'!

33. Kadoo mültäme-kwelümookw' Nikskam ootelegawagim ak ookokwojadak'ünüm, ak 'msit neg'üla kogooal' leankooadasedül' oochit'üktenawokü.

34. Moo ŭksespedadumoodinow' sabonoogu. Mǔdǔ sabonook sĕspĕdādŭl' tanŭl na tŭlāālŭ. Na tābeâk' oochĭt nagwĕk oomĕskŭdaswŏkŭnŭmŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo ŭktilsoodakadip' koolaman' ma ilsoomkoosooltuŏk'.

2. Mŭdŭ tan těle-ĭlsoodakadeyŏk' na tŭle-

ĭlsoomkoosooltedŏksŭp.

3. Ak kogooā' wěje-ănkăptůmăch' wijegůdeŏk' pewāāch pāāsich, kadoo moo němeowt' nŭmjeesŭmoon' pesit keel ŭkpŭk'ikwŭ?

4. Ak tălĕtülemădŭks' wijegŭdeŏk', Usedā'lŭme 'nnoojetoowolkadoolin' pāāsinu, ak ĕdu numjesumoon' pesit keel ukpukikwu.

5. Weskije-oolamkoosin! tumk ooche-toowolkeigë' nŭmjeesŭmoon' ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ! tokoo toochoo pakeinŭmedoodŭks' koojetoowŏlkâktooŏn'

wijegudeok' pewaāch paasiju.

6. Moo ŭktigŭnŭmooowi nikskamāwā' kogooā' ŭlmoojŭgŭ, kŭsna' moo ŭktŭlâkadĭnow' kŭnadâkŭnŭmooŏl' ooskalooŏk' kŏŏlkweesŭk: mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk' ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadâk', tokoo ăpch kewŏnskeboogooĕdadâk' ak ŭkskwiskenalooloktâk'.

7. Kweloodumookw' ak igunumoolokten'; kwelŭmookw' ak wājedoodŏksŭp; masâktām-

ookw' ak păntadoolŏktěn'.

8. Mudu 'msit wen tan kwelootk' kogooa', měsunuk'; ak něgum tan kwilk kogooā' wājedŏk'; ak nĕgŭm tan masâktāāk păntadooŏdĕn'.

9. Mŭdŭ wen kelow ookwisul kweloodumach přbunokun, igunumooos' koondaoo?

10. Kweloodumach' numājwā' igunumooos'

mtāskumool?

11. Na oochĭt' kelow' tan těleloowāwoolteyŏk' ŭkchijedoodeyŏk' ŭktigŭnŭmooŏnow' kĕloolkŭlkogooāāl kŭnëjŭnooŏk', tăle-āje-poogwěle-ig-ŭnŭmooŏdŭl' Koochooow' tan wasōk āhk kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl tane kweloodumajul.

12. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt kogooāāi tanŭl mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeyŏk' memăjooenook' ŭktŭlaloogoonow', kelow' ĕnkoodā tŭlalookw' nĕgŭmowŭ: mudu oola' utploodakun na ak neganik-chije-

těgā-wenook'.

13. Piskwědakw chijegwachk kagunadasik: mŭdŭ kagŭnadăsik keskāāk ak owhte keskudek' tan ěltěk' sěgwiskaldimkāwā' iktöök, ak poogwělkik tanik ělesebědaadijů.

14. Mŭdŭ chijegwāāchk kagunadasik ak chijikwtěk owhte tan ěltěk' memajoookun ik-

tŏŏk, ak tĕgĕlājījīk tanīk wājedoodījú.

15. Ooche-ănkwāăsooltīkw' neganīkchījetĕgāwenook' tanik moo kedlāwāoolteekw', tanik pějedaajík āŭmoodeyŏk' chechkělooāoochweasoonoltijik: kadoo lämääk na eloowawooltijik boktŭsŭmook'.

16. Na oochikchijeădŏksŭp tan tělemanoolteedĭjŭ. Māwenădŭmeedĭjŭl tŭ memăjooenook! alogomânŭl kowiksomoos' iktook? kusna' meníchkul kenekwějetoooks iktook?

17. Na tělāāk 'msĭt' kěloolkŭl kŭmoojŭl těleoolemanik, ak winchik kümooch' tele-winemanik, 18. Kěloolk' kůmooch' máse-winemanik, ak winchik' kůmooch' máse-oolemanik.

19. 'Msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoo-

gŭl temtaamugul ak kasagemkul.

20. Na oochit' oochikchijeadoksup tan tele-

manoolteediju.

21. Ma 'msīt wĕn tan tĕlemĭt Alsoosin, Alsoosin, piskwakw' wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagimkŭ, kadoonĕgum tan tĕladooŏclī! Noochul' oowŏŏledā-

đâk'ŭnum tan āhk wasoogu.

22. Pegwělkik tülěmedák' na nagwěk: Alsoosin, Alsoosin, moo từ neganik-chije-těgā-wenooloogoo-duěksúp ŭkwesoonúm iktöök? ak ŭkwesoonúm iktöök moo từ wěje-jigŭla-lagütűsűb-űnik' műndook? ak ŭkwesoonúm iktöök kesadooěk'sűbűn pegwělkül paküleioodeel?

23. Tokoo neen pakeitülimädes' Münaak kejooloooksup: oochejigüledaakw' 'ntenin, kelow'

padatěgāwenoolteyŏk'!

24. Na oochĭt' tan wen nootkŭl weg'ŭla 'nkŭlooswok'ŭnŭmŭlak teladegejŭl, tŭlenapkedoodes' stŭgā' nestooaāk cheenum tan etledoksŭp week kākwopskudoogu.

25. Tokoo kikpāsagup ak wesaagup ak wejoo'sugup ak kesegowegagup oola' wenjeegwomk, ak moo kaweanoogup; mudu etledasigup ka-

kwŏpskŭdoogŭ.

26. Ak 'msit wen tan nootkül weg'üla 'nkülooswok'ünümül ak moo teladegegool, tülenapkedoodes' stügā' cheenüm moo nestooāikw tan etledoksüp week adooomküdoogu.

27. Ak kĭkpasâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo/sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjegwŏmk, tokoo kāweagŭp, ak tan tělekāweagŭp měskee-

gŭp.

28. Na tan tělesíp' Sāsoos kakeikeskăjadŏk wěg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl mŏwepoogwëlkik memějooenook' pakŭlâstŭmeedich ookěge-noodůmadimkā-wā'ŭmŭ;

29. Műdű tělekenoodűmooŏje stűgā' oowŏŏskō'dűműn alsoo'soode ak moo stűgā' noojewee-

gĭgŭdĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VIII.

 Na kese nesasíděk' kůmdůn iktöök mowepoogwělkík memájooenook' noosoogooadibůnůl.

2. Ak edű cheenűm pegesink' tan wejematűnoot wiskűswökűn iktőök telooesik Leplűse, tan meskűnadesinkűl alajúl: 'Nsakűmam, ooleda'dűműn, kese-wökűmalik.

3. Tokoo Sāsoos sebīnskasīt, ak sāmalājūl, ālājūl: Wěledādum! wŏkumadase! Tokoo un-

kŭseiu oowiskŭswŏk'ŭnŭm boonalŭch.

4. Ak Sāsoos ālājŭi: Ankodān' moo wĕn ŭktŭlemow': kadoo ŭleyĕ' nāya'lŭse padŭleas' āwĭktöŏk ak ŭpketŭnŭmoo' na ĭgŭnŭmädĭmkāwa' tan Mooyees tĕlĭplootk' ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktŏŏk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow'.

5. Na Sāsoos kesepiskwach' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ cheenŭm tan ětle-ălsoosit kŭskimtŭlnâkŭnilije

sumagunisu pegesinkul ak edamajul,

6. Alajul: Nsakumam', 'ntulbadoosum elesink' nigunak', polse matunuch ak lok wenmajauch'.

7. Sāsoos ālăjūl: Choogooeĕdĕs' ak 'nsalădĕs'. BUREAU OF

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

1898 LIBRARY 8. Tan alsoosit küskimtülnâkünilije sümagünisü üsedäboogooet' äät: 'Nsak'ümam, moo tülikpümau ükpiskwan' neek, kadoo pasük küloose ak 'ntülbadoosüm kesinsalooksido'.

9. Mŭdŭ neen cheenŭm tan alsoomoot', ak ĕlp alsoomkik sŭmagŭniskü. Ak tĕlimk' oola', Uleyĕ', tokoo āleĕt', ak ŭktŭk', Choogoo'yĕ, tokoo (pĕgesink) wĕchkooeĕt;' ak 'tŭlbadoosŭm tĕlimk', Tŭladĕgĕ' oola', tokoo tĕladĕgĕt'.

10. Na Sāsoos noodooŏch' pakŭleiĭk ak ālăje tane noosoogwŏje: Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' moo wājedooăp' telĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn chěl moo

Islāāl iktŏŏgŭ.

11. Ak tělemoolŏk' pegwěltâk' choogwedaa-dâk' oochedaadâk' oocheběnŏŏk' ak útkúsúnŏök' ak wřtpedaadâk' Ablahamůl ak Esakůl ak Sakobůl wasōk ootělěgāwagĭmků.

12. Kadoo ĕlĕgāwage oonejīn' oochetooĕgĕdĕn' koojŭmook' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk' eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsooltĭmkŭ.

13. Tokoo Sāsoos ālājūl tanūl ētleālsoosīlījūl kūskīmtūlnākūnīlīje sūmagūnīsū: Upkotūmkaase, ak na tēlīktlamsītūmūn na tūleādo' ūktenīnkū. Ak ootūlbadoosūmūl nēsalooksīlījūl na ba tīlesīpū.

14. Ak tan tilesip' Sāsoos piskwach' Peālul week němedooăjul oochoogweejijul ak ěpsimk-

āwā' mătŭnŭch'.

15. Ak samadooŏch' oopŭtŭn' tokoo ĕpsĭmkāwā' boonalŭch' ak ābĭt wĕnagasĭt ak ĕloogowŏje.

16. Na wělaakw pěgesoodooadíje pegwělníje tane wěskwāooadíje múndoo peselíje ootenāwoku, ak wejetoowolkalaje mundoo' ookulooswokunum iktook, ak nesaalaje 'msit tan tasilije

wěgŭla kěsenoogoodĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Coolaman ootŭlean tan weje-tŭlooemkup Isaiahek neganik-chije-tegā-wenook tan telooedek: Negum weswadoolkoobun uksenoogowokunumenul ak pemadoolkoobun ukwiskus-wok'unumenul.

18. Ak Sāsoos němežch' mowepoogwělníje memăjooenoo kweiíchk'āŭmoodůlích' těblooděgět' (těbloomžje tane pěmekenoodůmooŏje ootenínk) ootůle-ŭsookůmedalinů.

19. Tokoo nadoo wen tan noojeweekeget pegesink ak alajul Sasoosul: 'Nsakumam' noo-

soogooltes' tan ba tet aleenu.

20. Sāsoos ālājūl: Wokwisk' wēskodūmeedijūl wokwiswigwomūl, ak sesipk' moosegiskūdook' tūlāāk wēskodūmeedijūl oosūseelū; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwisūl mogwā' wēskodūmook' tan tēt ēlkwēsūmasichū.

21. Ak ăp ŭktŭk tan pěmekenoodůmoot' ootenĭnk tělemajŭl: Nsak'ŭmam, ŭsedālŭme tŭmk 'ntůleěn 'ntootkoodalân' noochŭ.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjūl: Noosoogooe, ak ŭsedālŭm 'npooenook' oowŏŏtkoodalanow' oonpooenoomoowŏhŭ.

23. Tokoo těbasích wěnjoolk' pěmekenoodům-

oojik noosoogooadijul.

24. Ak ankăptāān', kesimtooamoogwaasik egaak oola' ŭkchigŭmook' ak wenjoolk' weje-aoonpogwek ŭtkoo' iktoogŭ; kadoo Sasoos nābăt'.

25. Tokoo tane pěmekenoodůmooŏje pěje-

dalĭje tan āhkŭ, toogwalŭje, ĕlche: Nsakŭm amenĕn', oosĕtoween! nāběk!

26. Tokoo Sāsoos ālāje: Cogoowā' wějewāgwödasoolteyök', tan těle kechka' kědlămsǐtŭmoodeyŏk'? Tokoo wěnagaasīt ak pětkŏŏtk' oohchoosŭn ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tokoo lōk āoobŭneâk'.

27. Ak memăjooenook' paküleiooltĭjĭk tělooĕjĭk: Talāāk oot! mǔdǔ oohchoosǔn ak ŭk-

chigum saktooaadijul!

28. Na ookwaajik kamāāk Gülgüsenâk' oomutkuoku, taboosijik cheenumook' asugooadijul, tanik weje-toowolkadijik ootkoodâkun-ākād iktook tanik weskwāooadije mundoo' ooten'āwow iktook, ak tanik telikseloowāwijik chel mow wenkeseleseowasikw na owtigu.

29. Ak ankaptān' nědowějik tělooějik: Tăluhtůmāueěk' từ Sāsoos, keel Nikskam ookwisül? Pěgesinůn koonmájāooeněn' āskw moo

tětpugaanook?

30. Na kŭněk' mowepoogwěle-mowkwŏdŭm-

oodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk etlădălooltĭjĭk.

31. Ak něg'ŭla mŭndook' ědămadíjŭl Sā-soosŭl, āājĭk: Ooche-toowŏlkaleĕk' ŭsedā'lŭmĭn

'npijedaanen koolkwesoo iktook.

- 32. Ak Sāsoos ālāje: Uldaakw; Tokoo wějetoowŏlkedaajĭk [cheenŭmŏŏ' ootenāwŏk'] ak pĭjedaajĭk mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭlĭje koolkweeseŭ, ak ĕdŭ 'msĭt mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk kĕsegowe-ŭlenesee-booltĭjĭk tâtkâkĕgŭ, ak ĕtlĭnpoo'dĭjĭk sămoogwŏn ĭktŏŏk.
 - 33. Ak něg'ŭla taník ěsŭmadíbŭne wěsemool-

třjík ak ěledaajík ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak kakei-agŭnoodumoodřjík, ak tělagŭnoodumoodřjík tan tělal'-ích' chenůmoŏ tane weskwāoondřb'ŭne můndoo'ŭ.

34. Ak ănkăptān'! 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk' wĕje-kakei-tooedaajĭk ootasoogooŏnow' Sāsoosūl, ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch ĕdăma'dĭjŭl oowŏŏjĭp-kotŭm-kasĭlĭn' oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos těbasĭt wěnjoolkoodŏŏk ak

ŭsookŭmasit ak pegesink' oochegunumku.

2. Ak ănkăptān', pegesoodooadijul tan āhk cheenumool tanul wiskuswokun telooesik polse matunuch', tebesilnijul 'npogun iktook. Ak Sāsoos nemedoooch' ookoodlām-sitoookun-um-ooow' ālajul cheenumool tanul polse matunuch': Kwes, oolkwijaase, uktuloowāwoodel' abiksiktas'igul.

3. Ak alt noojeweegigudijik telimsooltijik:

Oola' cheenum padaboogooet'.

4. Cadoo Sāsoos kějedooŏjůl ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmoowŏl' ak āāt: Cogooā' wěje-tůledasoolteyogůl wřnchřgůl kogooāāl ŭkâmlâmoonooow' řktŏŏk?

5. Těgěn' peămĭnkŭmaseâk' tŭlooĕn'? Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsna' tŭl'ooĕn,

oonagaase, pumeye'!

6. Cadoo oochit' üküjejeedoonow' Ulnoo Ookwisül ootoosko'dümün alsoo'soode makümegek' ootabiksik'tümün üloowāwoodeel—tokoo alăjül cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch'—oonagaase, oonagaadoo kŭnpōgŭn ak ŭleyĕ' keekŭ!

7. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak āleĕt' weekŭ.

8. Ak mowepoogwělkík memăjooenook' mowāāgik němedoodich pakůleiooltijik ak kěpmedālůmadijůl Nikskamůl tănůl kese-tůleigůnůmoooch' alsoosoode memăjooenooů.

9. Tokoo Sāsoos těluhchipkötümkasich nadāl' němeăjül cheenümool ĕbilijül tan tět ĕlegāwitāwā' sooleāwā' etleabănkūdăsik, tanül tělooesilijül Mătyoo, ak ālājül: Noosoogooe'. Tokoo

wěnagaasĭt, noosoogooăjŭl.

10. Na tan tilesip' egaalüsich' bătalood' iktöök lămigwomk' wenjegwomku pegwelkik noojemowa-daka-dijik elegawitāwa' sooleawau ak elp pegwelkik padategawenook' pejedaajik ak witpedaadije Sasoosul ak tane peme-kenoodumoooje.

II. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' němedoodĭch āladĭje tane Sāsoos kěgenoodŭmooŏje: Cogooā' wěje-we-boomăje Nooje-kenoodŭmoolŏk' nooje-mowa-

daka-dĭlĭje ak padatĕgāwenooŭ?

12. Cadoo Sāsoos nŏŏtk tokoo āāt: Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk moo wĕdŭmedālŭmadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭlĭjŭl, kadoo kĕsenoogoo'dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭma'-

dĭjŭl.

13. Cadoo ŭledaakw' ak kŭnoodŭmasooltĭkw' na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕk: Mĕsoonedādŭm āooledāālsoode ak moo pĕgedŭnŭmädĭmkāwā'. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo' 'nwegooman' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn' 'nwegooman' ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

14. Tokoo San kěgenoodůmooŏje pějedaalĭje

tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlīch', tělooělīje: Cogooā' oochīt' neněn' ak Pălŭseâk' poogwěle-soonāwoolteěk', kadoo keel kěgenoodŭmăjĭk moo soonāwoolteekw?

15. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Keseoonmăje-dasoolteedîs' măleāwimkāwā' poktuskaasik oonejinn tan telipkijitkwāoooch' moosemaleāu? Kadoo nagwegul egadul tan tilesip' moosemaleā' oochejigula-looksido': tokoo toochoo soonāwooltedak'.

16. Mow wĕn egadookw pelā' weiĕgŭn tan mŭnaak kesuhche-tăbădăsĭnook' sakawā' 'mto-kwŏnŭ. Mŭdŭ tan wŏjooadĕgĕdoomk' oochĭp-kenaasĭs 'mtokwŏnŭ, ak ăjĭmkalkŭs kesadŏkŭ.

17. Kŭsna' moo pootegoodadoodikw pela' megobaak sakawa' mugeguna' pooteiu; mudu tuladakadeedich pooteik' paskedaadis, ak megobaak toowolkeijewis' ak pooteik' mugegunaak skwiskedaadis. Cadoo pootegoodadoo'dich pela' megobaak pelaak pooteik ak kitk ankodasijik.

18. Etletŭlooĕch' nĕgŭla cogooāl' noojĭtploodĕgĕt' pĕgesĭnk' ĕmootkoole-boogooaasĭjŭl, ālăjūl: 'Ntoosjech' ĕdŏŏk' nŭgā' kes nĕpk: cadoo choogoo'yĕ ak egadoo ŭkpŭt'ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ ak

memăjedo'.

19. Ak Sāsoos wenagaasit noosoogooojul, ak

ělp tanik wějekenoodumoojik ooteninku.

20. Ak ănkăptān' ābĭt tan telĭpkĭje-mŭldā-weĕs' mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taboo pĕgesĭnkŭl oodĕk' ak sămāgadooŏch' skwase ootokwŏnŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tělimsit: Pasŭk sămāgadâk' oo-

tokwŏn' 'nsādĕs'.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak

němeach' alajul: 'Ntoos, oolkwijaase, uktlamsitoookunum westoweesk. Ak abit na ba

tĭlesĭp' kesĭnsaadăsĭt.

23. Ak Sāsoos tan toochoo piskwaach noojitploodegelijul week nemeaje nooje-pepoogoodilije ak mowepegwělnije memăjooenoo' sespedŏksooltĭlĭje, ak ālăje:

24. Jigüledaakw! mŭdŭ ābitās' moo něbŏŏk',

pasŭk nābăt'. Tokoo mălegimaadijul.

25. Cadoo kesetooalooch' ĕtlemoweĕjĭk memajooenook! Sasoos piskwat! ak weswadoooch! ābitāsul ooputun, ak ābitās' wenagaasit.

26. Ak oola' ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn āleâk' bāh-

kwaasik 'msit nadăme na makumegegu.

27. Ak Sāsoos těluhchipkotumkasich nadālu taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook' negăbegwajĭk noosoogooaadijul, nedowejik telooejik: Keel Dabid ookwisŭl, āooledā'lŭmin!

28. Na Sāsoos kesepiskwaach wenjegwomku něg'ŭla taboosijik chenůmook' pěgesineedijül, ak Sāsoos ālaje: Kědlamsitumok' 'nkesetuladegen' oola'? Tělemaadĭjŭl: Aā 'Nsakŭmameněn'.

29. Tokoo sămadooŏjül oopŭkegoowŏl' ak ālăje: Tan tělĭktlămsĭtŭmŏk' na tüleădo' ŭk-

tenāwŏkŭ.

30. Ak oopŭkigoowol' pantaadasigul, ak Sāsoos mělkimăje ālăje: Ankodumookw mow wĕn ookŭjejedoonŭ.

31. Cadoo poktumkadijik ak sāsagunemaadij-

ŭl ⁷msĭt' na makŭmegĕgŭ.

32. Ak tan tilesip' kesipkotumkedaadich pěgesedooaadijůl moo nědowěligool cheenŭmool' tanŭl mŭndool pesilijul ooteninku.

33. Ak tan tilesip' mündoo' tāwölkalooksich cheenüm tan moo nědowěgoop kěloosit. Ak mowepoogwělkik memăjooenook' paküleiooltijik tělooejik: Münaak těle-nümedăsinoogŏŏp Islāāl iktöögü.

34. Cadoo Pălŭseâk' tělooějik: Wěje-toowŏl-kalăje mŭndoo' mŭndook' oosakŭmamooow' ik-

tŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak Sāsoos kakeibāhkwasījūl ŭkchegŭnūl ak ŭkchegŭncheejūl yălekenoodŭmooĕt! ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏlŭ, ak ĕtlĭpsĕdŏŏnk' ĕlĕgāwage ootooleāgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm, ak ĕtlĭnsadogŭl'msĭt ŭksenoogowŏk'ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk'-ŭnŭl memăjooenoo' iktoogŭ.

36. Ak němeách' mowepoogwělníje memájooenoo', āooledālŭmáje, můdů seweadíjík ak tělesāsaloojík stúgā' cheechkělooāoochůk taník

moo noojāooŏjĭk.

37. Tokoo tělemäje tane pěmekenoodůmooŏje: Pěskwěsowoodímk pegwělk', kadoo loogowen-

ook' owwejājĭjĭk.

38. Na oochit' tamookw' tan Alsootk' pëskwësowoodimk, ootülgimân' loogowenoo' oopëskwësowoodimkāwāŭmkŭ.

CHAPTER X.

I. Ak Sāsoos wegoomāje nāooktīnskēksīlīje chēl taboosīlīje pēmekenoodūmoooje, ak īgūnŭmoooje alsoosoode ootalsoomalīn' mējegoltīlīje mūndooū ootoowolkalalīnū, ak ookesīnsadoolīn' 'msīt ūksenoogook'ūnūl ak wīskūswok'ūnūl.

2. Na něg'ŭla ăpostălāwijik oowesoonŭmoo-

wol': Umskwes' Semoo tan elp telooesit Peal',

ak wijegudeedijul Andulahal',

3. Saak Sěbůde ookwisül, ak wijegüdeedijül Sanâl; Pelip ak Mătyoo noojemowategāwenoo; Sak Alpā ookwisül ak Lěbe tan ělp telooeesit Tădā.

4. Semoo Cānŭnkāwach' ak Sooda Iskăleot'

tan kĕgenooalădŭl'.

5. Weg'űla naŏöktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chel taboo Sāsoos elkĭmaje, ālaje: Moo üktüledanow pelooāchk' tāsükümĭksĭjĭk aŭmoodeedĭch, ak moo ükpĭskwedanow Samāleāwâk' oochegünümoowŏlü.

6. Cadoo mělooĭch' ledaakw āŭmoodeedích kěskaajík cheechkělooāoochúk Islālěk tůlāāk.

7. Ak tŭle-pŭmĭpsŭdoonŭm-oo'dĭkw tan tĕlepŭmedayŏkŭ, tŭlooĕkw, Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭt-

āwoodim wejooowaasik.

8. 'Nsalookw' tanik kësenoogoodijik, menooalookw' tanik nëboodijik, toowolkalookw' mundoogu. Poogwële-igunumooksoolteyok', na oochit' poogwële-igunumooëdookw'.

 Moo üknemanow wisowsooleāwā' kusna' sooleāwā' kusna' soomalke ukuspesoonoowoku.

10. Kŭsna' moo ŭknemanow moonde kŭsna' taboogŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, kŭsna' 'mkŭsŭnŭl, kŭsna aptoonŭl. Mŭdŭ loogowenoo' pĕgwŏdŏk' welooŭ.

11. Ak tan ba ŭkchegŭnk' kŭsna' ŭkchegŭncheech' piskwedayok' pebanegemikw' tan wen oola' tet etlikpume-dalumooksit, ak nadal' eumookw' mesokoo oochipkotum-kedayok'.

12. Ak piskwědayŏk' wěnjeegwŏm boosool-

āwooltĭkw'.

13. Ak wĕnjeegwŏm ŭpkwŏdŏkw' ŭkwŏn-

tŏkōdĭmooow' egado oola' wĕnjegwŏmkŭ; kadoo wĕnjeegwŏm moo ŭpkwŏdookw ŭkwŏntŏkō-

dímooow' ŭleapskwasido' ŭktenawoku.

14. Ak tan wěn moo wěswalnooök' kŭsna' moo jiksětŭmoogŭl ŭkŭlooswök'ŭnŭl, oochetooedayök' na wěnjeegwŏm kŭsna' na ŭkchegŭn' ak ooche-munděstookw' ŭkadooŏk' 'mchegajāwājül.

15. Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' ăjinkůmaseådo' oochĭt' Sŏdům ak Gomŏla ilsoodâkůnegiskůk moo ĕn-

koodā oochĭt' na ŭkchegŭn'.

16. Ankäptümookw'! ĕlkemoolŏk' stŭgā' chechkělooāoochŭk bŏktŭs'ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ. Tŭlīnsŭtooōltĭkw' stŭgā' 'mtās'kŭmook, ak moo ŭktăchkŭnodakadĭnow'; stŭgā' pŭlĕskŭ.

17. Cadoo ooche-ănkwāăsooltīkw' memăjooenook', mūdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk' ŭktenāwŏl' noojītploodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭle-mătolok-

tâk' alasoodumogwom iktoogu.

18. Ak ŭpkesooloktěn' ooskalooŏk' gŭbŭlnolâk' ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oochĭt' neen 'ntenĭn, koolaman' ŭktŭloowedŭmăsoodĭnow' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' ak ĕlp oochĭt' pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk.

19. Cadoo tan tilesip' igünümooedoodich' üktenāwöl' moo üksespedādumünow' tan tüleküloosooltedöksüp küsna' tan tülooedöksüp, müdü na ba tilesip' igünümoolökten' tan tülooedoksüp.

20. Můdů moo kelow' ětlekůloosooltuŏk', cadoo Coochooow' Oochejakůmĭjŭl, (nůt na Wějeoole Níkskam), ětlekůloosilĭjŭl ŭkten'āwow

ĭktŏŏk.

21. Ak cheenum igunumooedoodul' wijegudeedijul cheenumool 'npoookun iktook, ak tan wěgwisit tůleigŭnůmooědoodůl ookwisůl, ak oonjůnooök oonâkedadâk oopokwojedālůmanow oongegooöh ak tůladakadedâk oonāboksilinů.

22. Ak kelow' ooche-chekăje-dālum-ooksool-tedoksup 'msit memājooenoo' iktook oochit' neen 'ntenin. Cadoo negum tan seowemulgun-

ătk' mesokoo kĕspeâk' oosŭtădo'.

23. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' kestāwāoolok' oola' ŭkchegŭnk' lusemooltĭkw' ap ŭktŭk'. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolok' ma kakei-bāhkweda-oo-ogŭl 'msĭt' Islāāl oochegŭn'ŭmŭl mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl'.

24. Něgům tan kěgenoodůmoot' moo ăjeěspāikw moo ěnkoodā kěgenoodůmăjůl, kůsna' něgům tan alsoomoot' moo ăjeěspāik moo ěnkoodā

oosakŭmamŭl.

25. Tābeâk' oochǐt tan kĕgenoodǔmoot' ootülāin stŭgā' kĕgenoodǔmajŭl, ak tan alsoomoot' ootülāin stŭgā' oosakŭmamŭl. Tŭlooedaadich Alsoosilijūl wĕnjeegwŏm mŭndoo', tăle-ăjepoogwĕle-tŭlooëdaadis tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭjŭ?

26. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkchepalanow nĕgŭmowŭ. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooā' tan ankoonasĭk banegadăs-ĭdo,' ak msĭt kogooā' tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ŭk-

chijedăsido'.

27. Tan kogooā' tělemoolŏk' bogŭnĭtpak' iktöŏk na tŭlooĕkw' wŏsădĕk' iktŏŏk, ak tan wĕjenoodŭmoodeyŏk' 'msĭtooŏkŭn iktŏŏk na tŭlipsedoonŭmoodĭkw kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.

28. Ak moo ŭkchepalanow' tanik nābadoo'-dich 'mtenin kadoo ma kese-nābadīgwi 'mchejakŭmichu. Cadoo mělooich ŭkchepalanow' tan

kesekakeiskwiskaadoos 'mtenin ak ĕlp 'mche-

jakumijul mundooagigu'.

29. Moo từ taboosijik 'msegooeāāsk těletooë-skěmugik oochit' nāŏöktöbskoodik? ak nāŏöktā-jit něgůmow' ma limsakůnaděsinook' makůmegěk' Coochoow' moo tůlaalâkw.

30. Cadoo chěl koosaboonooŏl' koonjāwŏk'

'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl kâkedăs'ĭgŭl.

31. Na oochit' moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltinow'; kelow' peămimkodoolteyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕl-kik 'mskegooeāāskŭ.

32. Na oochit 'msit wen tan pakagunemit' ooskaloook memajooenoo' negum neen pakagune-

măděs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasok āhk.

33. Kadoo tan wěn mǐmoogwŏledo' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' neen ĕlp mǐmoogwŏlădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

34. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭnow' neen 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk', wŏntŏkōde, oosĭtkŭmoogŭ. Moo pĕgesĭnoo 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk' kadoo owoona' ĕspoogwŏsĭk.

35. Mŭdŭ pěgesĭn' 'ntŭladěgěn' memăjooenoo' oopadakayěno' oo'chŭlŭ, ak ootoosŭl

oopadakayeno' oochoogweejijulu.

36. Ak cheenum oochipkwojedaadasido' tan

tělikwjiksooichu.

- 37. Tan wěn ăjřksălăjůl oochůl kůsna' ookwijůl mooĕnkoodā neen, na moo pěgwŏdookw' 'ntenin.
- 38. Ak tan wěn moo wěswadookw ookloocheāwāŭm ak moo noosoogooĭkw', na moo pěgwŏdookw 'ntenĭn.
 - 39. Tan wen westadok' oomemajoook'unum

'ndoodo; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm

oochĭt' neen, na wājedoodo'.

40. Tan wen kelow' weswaloolok na neen weswalit; ak tan wen neen weswalit, na weswalăjul tanul ĕlkimelib'unul.

41. Tan wen weswalajul neganikchije-tegawenool neganikchijetegāwenoo oowesoonum iktook, na 'msunto' neganikchijetegāwenoo ootabankŭdooowā'ŭmŭ. Ak tan wen weswalajul săbāwilijul săbāwit oowesoonum iktook na 'msŭnto' săbāwĭlĭjŭl ootabankŭdoo-owā'ŭmŭ.

42. Ak tan wěn pasůk něsămoogōdŭlăjůl nāooktājilijul neg'ula apchājooltilije 'nkuneps'ŭmoon iktook tekpaak sam'oogwon kegenoodumoot' oowesoonum iktöök, tělemoolŏk' ma 'ntookw

ootabankŭdooowāŭmŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na těleák boonitploomách Sasoos naookt-Inskŭksilije chel taboo kegenoodumoooje, wejipkotumkasit nadāālu oochit' ootulekenoodumooĕn' oochegunumooŏku.

2. Na San kese noodumach' laplesoonk' Clistāwilijul Sāsoo Gooleâl' ootloogowokunumulu wějeaboooch' kŭlooswokun taboosilije tane kěgenoodumoooje Sasoosul,

3. Aladijul: Keel tu nut tan kedooipkesin-

kŭs? kŭsna' ĕskŭmalădĕs'ŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk!?

4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālaje: Uledaakw ăgunoodumookw' San tanul kogooāāl noodumogul ak němedooogul.

5. Tanik něgăbegoltijík ăp němedakadijík,

taník askasooltíjík wělepůmedaajík; taník wějemätůnoojík lěplůse iktöök, wŏkůmadásooltíjík, něsaloojík; taník kěbistâkůnadíjík noodůmoodíjík; taník něboodíjík menooaloojík; ak taník aoolajooltíjík wěleágůnoodůmoojík.

6. Ak welkwijaloot 'msit wen tan ma ooche-

jâkŭn-jedestâkw' neen 'ntenĭnkŭ!

7. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' oochĭt' Sanâlŭ: Cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk koonmeedoonowŭ? sĕsooskw' tŭ wĕje madânskŭs oohchoo'sŭn ĭktŏŏk?

8. Kadoo cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow'? memăjooenoo' tŭ tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoonul? Ankaptŭmookw! tanĭk tĕlegŭnĕsooltĭjĭk nooktâkŭl ootapsoonooŏl' āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwōgwŏmŭl.

9. Kadoo cogooa' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow'? neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo tŭ kŭnmeanow'? Lōk bâ tělemoolŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo chěl

ăp māch.

10. Mŭdŭ oola' něgŭm na tan tělooeegăsit: Ankaptān'! negankedŭmool' tan noojeagŭnootk' oochĭt' neen, tan neganeëladoolto' ŭktowteŭ.

oochĭt' neen, tan neganeëladoolto' ŭktowteŭ.

11. Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' něg'ŭla wějemowuhs-kĭjenooltĭjĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk moo nāŏŏktājĭkwsŭp egakwsŭp tan ăjeĕspāĭksŭp moo ĕnkoodā San Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕt'. Cadoo něgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā něgŭm.

12. Ak wějaděgěmk' San Noojebăpteisāwaděgět' oonagwěg'úmůl mesokoo nůgāāch wasok

ootělěgāwagim pěsoo'gwŏdăsik, ak tanik pěsoogwŏdakadijik ŭtkigŭnědaajik měsŭnŭmeedich. 13. Mŭdŭ 'msit tan tāsitkik neganik-chije-

13. Můdů 'msít tan tāsítkik neganik-chijetěgāwenoogwik ak Utploodâkůn neganik-chijetěgā-wenoo-loogoo-dibůneek mesokoo San pěgesinkůp.

14. Ak 'msoonedādŭmoodeyŏk' kŭmsŭnŭmŭnow', oola' Eleijah na tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭp.

15. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn,

16. Cadoo cogooā' năpkědooděs wěgět' nāŏöktăběksĭjik? Těloltĭjik stŭgā' mĭjooajechk' tanĭk ěbooltĭjik etlintooeskadimk ak wegoomadĭje wĭgŭmowâhŭ,

17. Ak tělooějík: Pepoogwowoolěgůp kadoo moo amalkalduogůp. Māwemoolěgůp kadoo

moo ŭtkedemooltuogup.

18. Mŭdŭ San pěgěsĭnkěk moo mijesigoopak moo něsămoogwogup, āk něgumow tělooějik,

Wěskwāooăjul mundool.

19. Ulnoo Ookwisül pegesilnijül mijesilijül ak nesamoogwolijül ak telooejik: Ankamookw' cheenum pesogwodâlk ak pesogwensam'oogwot megobaak iktook; wigumowal noojemowadakadijik elegawitawa' sooleawa' ak tanik booskepadategawenook. Cadoo 'nsutooogun weje-tetpaka-daadasik oonejunn iktoogu.

20. Tokoo tilesip Sāsoos bokche-kakawimāje tane etlügadunulije neg'ula ukchegunul tan tet mowe-poogwelkul oopakuleiood'imul etlekes-kajadas'igul, mudu moo apskwedadumeedigool

oopadasoodimoowol: āāt,

21. Aagei'! oochĭt' keel, Bĕtsāda! mŭdŭ

něg'ŭla měskegŭl cogooāl' tanŭl keskăjeagŭl ŭktenāwow' iktook tulekeskajeak'subun Teil iktöök ak Seidűn iktöök saak apskwedasoolteedis-ök' puhsigűnagawa' iktöök ak tűpkwön iktöök. 22. Cadoo telemoolok' ajinkűmaseado' oochit

Teil ak Seidűn ilsoodâkűnegiskűk moo ĕnkoodā

keelow'.

23. Ak keel Cāpŭlneŭm tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn mesokoo wasok nesadăsidŭks' mesokoo mundooagĭk. Mŭdŭ něg'ŭla měskeegŭl kogooāl' tanŭl keskăjeagul keel ukteninku tulekeskăjeâksubun Sŏdumku nugasisŏk mesokoo keskŏŏgu.

24. Cadoo tělemool' ăjinkumaseado' oochit'

Sŏdŭm ilsoodâkŭnegiskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keel.

25. Na ba tilesip' Sāsoos ŭsidaboogooĕt' ak āāt: Mooewŏlool, Noo', tan ĕtlealsoosĭn wasōk ak makŭmegek', mŭdŭ wejemimoogwodajul neg'ŭla kogooāl' ooten'āwŏk tanīk pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ak tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk, ak nāyadăjŭl mĭjooajechkŭ.

26. Kědůl ba, Noo', můdů na keel těleooledāā-

dumun.

27. 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochugu. Ak mow wen kejeagool Aoochilijul pasuk Wegwisit, kusna' mow wen kejeagool Wegwiselijul pasuk Aoochit ak tanul Aoochit weledāātk ookenooadooŏnň.

28. Kelow' choogwedaakw 'msit tan tāseyŏk' ŭtkigŭnayŏk' ak ĕlp kŭskwowooladeyŏk'; ak at-

lasmoode igunumooltoksup.

29. Sooadookw' 'ntoguloookunaum uktenawŏk', ak oochekenoodumooksooltikw' neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā' booskuhkweiu, ak benogwāe

'nkâmlâmoonkŭ; ak wājedoodŏksŭp atlasmoode oochĭt' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk'.

30. Mŭdŭ 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm nakŭmaseâk' ak

nuhsoon nakŭjeechk.

CHAPTER XII.

I. Na něg'ŭla třlesřp' Sāsoos ělesebaasřjůl kůlůmkwŏmoogwāl' egadâk'ŭnůl atlasmoodegřskůgň, ak kěgenoodůmooŏje kāwesooltřlřje ak bokche-můnodoo'dřjul kůlůmkwŏkseāl' oonoojeel ak malkodůmeedřjůl.

2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' němedoo'dĭch āladĭjŭl: Ankaptān'! tanĭk kěgenoodŭmăjīk těladakadĭjĭk tan moo tělkedăsĭnook tŭladěgěn' atlasmoode-

gĭskŭgŭ.

 Tokoo tělemăje: Moo tŭ keskedůmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk těladěgěp' kāwesĭnkěk'? ak

ělp tankík těgwāooadíbun?

4. Tan tělepiskwabůnok' Nikskamůl Week ak mălkotkůbůnigůl nāyadăsigůl pibůnokůnkůlů, tan moo tělkedăsinooksůp oomálkodůmůn něgům kůsna' tanků těgwāooötků, cadoo pasůk oochit padůleasků?

5. Ak moo tü keskedümooduöksüp ütploodâkün iktöök padüleaskik ükche-alasoodümōgwömk těleskwiskadoodich atlasmoodegiskük ak moo āoobüladakadeekw? (moo padadakadeekw?)

 Cadoo tělemoolŏk' oola tět mā wěn āhk tan ăješspāāk moo ĕnkoodā ŭkche-alasoodŭmögwŏm.

7. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk'sŭbŭn oola' tan wĕskŏŏtk': Aooledālsoode mĕsoonedādŭm ak

moo pěgedŭnůmădímkāwā', moo ilsoomagŏkpŭn tanik moo padadakadeekw.

8. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwisŭl ĕlp ălsootk' atlas-

moodegiskuk.

9. Na poktumkasich Sāsoos ootalasoodum-

ogwomoook' piskwat'.

- IO. Ak ankaptan' cheenum ahk tet tan ooputun nepk. Ak pebanemadijul aladijul: Telkedasik tu 'nsaadegen' atlasmoodegiskuk? coolaman' ookesimsemanowu.
- 11. Kadoo Sāsoos ālāje: Těgěn' kelow' tan ooskwāooŏch nāŏŏktājĭlĭjūl chechkělooāoochūl, ak pĭjeělĭch' ělmălkūk atlasmoodegĭskūgŭ, moo tǔ kokwalowĭs ak toowŏlkalowĭs?
- 12. Cadoo tălepoogwěle-estooāāk memăjooenoo' ak cheechkelooāooch? Na oochĭt' amooch' tělkedăsīk ooladěgěn' atlasmoodegĭskŭg'ŭlŭ.
- 13. Tokoo ālājūl cheenumool: Sebinskaase; ak sebinskaasit ak teleooladasik oopetun ansooma' stugā' uktugu.

14. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' poktŭmkedaadĭch ak

mowăgunoodumadijik tan tulenābadâku.

15. Kadoo Sāsoos kějedők' ak wějipkotůmkasit nadālů ak mowepoogwělkik noosoogooadíjůl ak Sāsoos ětlinsaaláje nadālů.

16. Ak tělkímăje moo ootăgunimkoonu.

17. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wëjetŭlooëmkŭp Isaiahōk' neganikchijetëgāwenooök' tan tělooëp':

18. Ankamookw' nŭnŏk'ŭběm tan nenasoonkŭp! 'nkësălkoositěm' tan 'nchejakŭmich' ootenink wěje-ooledaasit. Egalăděs' 'Nchejakŭmich' ooteninkŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏdo' ilsoodâkŭn pelooāch' tāsŭkŭmiksilij'eŭ. 19. Něgům ma kekădaboogooěkw' kůsna' ma sāskwěkw' ak ma wèn noodůmooŏk' tělkoesĭl-

nĭch' owhtĭgŭ.

20. Nookpegadasik sesooskw' ma tumadookw' ak läbelaas etlipkudaalich ma 'nkasooabalagwe, mesokoo legedo' ilsoodakun wiswigunodegemkawa' iktook.

21. Ak oowesoonum iktöök pelooachk' tasuk-

ŭmiksijik ooche-ăjipchoo-dakadedâk'.

22. Tokoo toochoo pěgesoodoojůl měmăjooenool tanůl můndool wěskwāajůl; oola memăjooenoo něgabegwaat ak moo nědowěkw, ak Sasoos něsalajůl, na oochří tan něgabegwaap ak moo nědowěgoop kěloosít ak němeděgěť.

23. Ak 'msit mowepoogwelkik pakuleiooltijik

tělooějík: Moo tǔ oot Dabíd ookwisŭl?

24. Cadoo Pălŭseâk' noodŭmeedĭch āājĭk: Moo wějetoowŏlkalagwe oola' cheenŭm mŭndoo'ŭ pasŭk Bělsebůh (ŭkchemŭndoo) ĭktŏŏk,

tanul etlesakumowilijul mundoo iktook.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos kējedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl' ak ālāje: 'Msĭt ĕlĕgāwage tan nowskadāsĭk oopokwŏjedāl'ŭsĭn, na kakeiskwĭskadăsĭk. Ak 'msĭt ŭkchegŭn' kŭsna' wĕnjeegwŏm
tan nowskadāsĭk oopokwŏjedāl'ŭsĭn, moo keseboogooenook.

26. Ak ŭkchemŭndoo toowŏlkalâch' ŭkchemŭndool, amooch' nowskadăsĭs oopokwŏjedā'-lŭsĭn. Na oochĭt' ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tălekeseboo-

gooëdo'?

27. Ak neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook' Ukchemŭndoo ĭktŏŏk tan wĕn ootenĭnk ŭkwĭsooŏk' tŭ wějetoowolkaladíje? Na oochít' něgůmow' Ilsoomooloktâk'.

28. Cadoo neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook' Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, amooch' Nĭkskam ootělěgawitawoodim kese egaak tan aŭmoodevŏk,

20. Tălekese-piskwaas wen melkigunulijul cheenumool' week ak oosooadooos' ootapsoon, moo tümk küldâkwpelâkw' melkigunulijul cheenŭmool'? tokoo toochoo segooadooodo' week.

30. Tan wen moo tegwauikw pokwojeda'lumit, ak tan wen moo wije-mowa-degawikw,

sāsadĕgĕt'.

31. Na oochit' tělemoolŏk' 'msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl padaboogooĕmkāwāl memäjooenoo' iktöök abiksiktäsidül'. Cadoo pilsimtimkāwā' padaboogooĕmkāwā' Wějeoolenikskam iktöök, ma abiksiktäsenook' memäjooenoo' iktöök.

32. Ak tan pilsimajul Ulnoo Ookwisul, abiksiktäsido' ooteninku. Cadoo tan wen winäg-unemajul Wejeoolenikskamul ma abiksiktäsikw oola' oositkumook' kusna' ala' oositkumook'

tan kědooegaak.

33. Na tůladookw' kůmooch' ookělool'tůnůn ak oomenichk' ookelool'tunun', kusna' tuladookw' kumooch' oowinchid'unun ak elp oomenichk! oowinchid'ŭnun: mudu kumooch' wejikchijedumk' oomenichk' iktöök.

34. Kelow' wědaběkseyŏk' 'mtāskůmoo ĭktook! ('mtāskumoo iktook kelow' wedagoodum-oodeyok'!) talekese-tuloowayogul kelool'kul kogooal' tan teleloowawoolteyok'? mudu'mkâmlâmoon oomegenumugāwaum iktook mtoon

wějekŭloosĭk'.

35. Wělmůdok memăjooenoo kěloolk ooměgěnůmůgāwāům iktöök wějetooölkadogůl kěloolkůl kogooāāl. Ak winmůdŏk memăjooenoo winchik ooměgěnůmůgāwāům ookwŏmlàmůn iktöök wějetooölkadogůl winchigůl kogooāāl.

36. Cadoo tělemoolŏk' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl moo kělooltŭnoogŭl tanŭl memăjooenook' tělooāādĭjŭl ooche-ĭlsoodăsĭdâk' ĭlsoodâkŭne-gĭskŭgŭ.

37. Mŭdŭ ooche-tetpŭgaadasedŭks' ŭkŭlooswokun iktook; ak oocheoonmaje-ilsoodasiduks'

ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

38. Tokoo toochoo alt noojeweegigudijik ak Păluseâk' usedaboogooa'dijik, telooejik: Noojekenamooet', pawotumoodeek' 'nwoojenume-

dooněn' kŭnoogwosoode ŭkteninkŭ.

39. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: Uloowāwooltijik ak wināchkül tēladakadeedijūl wĕdabâkŭmoolteedich kwelŭmoodeedich kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma igŭnŭmooksoolteedikw, pasŭk ookoogŭnoogwŏsoodim neganikchijĕ-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaōgŭ.

40. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sonaōk' tělĭpkĭje-pesesŭnâk' nāsoogoonaak nŭmājŭl Bootŭpâl' oomoostĕgŭ', na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tŭlĭpkĭje-pesedo' nāsoogoon-

aak lămkŭmŏŏgŭ.

41. Na cheenumoogwik tankik tülādubuneek Ninebaegu wijeboogooedadak' neg'üla wedabeksilije ilsoodakunegiskugu ak ilsoomadak'. Mudu negumow' weje-apskwedasooltibuneek Sonaok' oopestoonumugawaum iktook; ak ankaptum-

ookw! tan wen ajeespaak moo enkooda Sonaok! oola' tět āhk.

42. Elegāweskwōk' senoosŏktŭnŏŏk tŭlāâk' wije-boogooasido' něg'ŭla' wědaběksilije ak oonmäjeilsoomädů. Můdů wějeěbůnŏk' člmekěspeák' makůmegāoo' oonood'ůmůn Sŏlŏmůnōk' oonůstooōgůnůměgů, ak ankaptůmookw' tan wěn oola' tet ahk tan ăjeespaak moo enkoda Solomŭnōkŭ.

43. Tan tĭlesĭp' mĕjegāāk 'mchejakŭmĭch' wejetoowolkasit memajooenoo' iktook, yalaasit nuhkumegegul aloogwilk' atlasmoode ak moo wājedookw';

44. Tokoo těľooět: Eleapskwasiděs' neek tan wěje-toowolkaseep'. Na pegesink' ak wājedok' weskedek', pāwosik, ak 'msit kogooā' weltek'. 45. Tokoo āleet' ak weswalaje elooigunuk'-

tāsĭlije ŭktuge 'mchejâkumich' tane ajewinsooltilije moo enkoodā negumu; ak elepiskwedaajik ak ětlŭgadŭmoodíjik nadāālu. Ak elmekespeak' oola' memajooenoo' tan telāāk ajimtooāāk moo enkoodā tan tumk telāāgup. Na tulādo elp oogŭla' booskepada'dakadijik wedabâkumeedichu.

46. Na ětluhskoomách' Säsoos mowepoogwělnije, ookwijul ak wijegimaje cheenumoo'

kakŭmooltilije ookŭloolanowŭ.

47. Ak tan wen ālajul: Ankaptāān, ŭkeech' ak wijegimchik cheenumook' kakumooltijik koojumook' ak kedooekuloolskik.

48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak ālăjŭl tanul kěloolchul: Těgěn' tu 'nkeech? ak těgěník tu wijegimkik cheenumook'?

49. Ak ělesebĭnskasĭje kěgenoodůmooŏje, ak āāt: Ankaptůmookw'! 'nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk.

50. Mŭdu tan wen teladeget' Noochul tanul' wasok aŭmulijul oowooledadak'unum, na negum wijegudeek' cheenum, ak wijegudeek' abit, ak elp 'nkeech.

CHAPTER XIII.

I. Tokoo nŭt na nagwěk Sāsoos wějetooeěť wěnjegwŏmk ak kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmook ěbaasĭt.

2. Åk mowepoogwělkĭk memäjooenook' člmowedaajĭk tan āŭmŭlĭch', ak něgŭm těbaasĭt wěnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ěbaasĭt, ak mowepoogwělkĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk kâskāāgŭ.

3. Ak tělĭmăje pegwělkůl kogooāāl pěslooděgěmkāwā' ĭktŏŏgŭ, ālăje: Ankaptůmookw'! noojeëgadagook āleět' năjeëgadagwŏtkůl oo-

skineminumulu.

4. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtleëgadagook ĭnkooch' ooskĭn'emĭn ĕlneseägül kaskowhtĭgŭ, ak sĕsĭpk' pĕjedaajĭk ak kĕspadoodĭjŭl.

5. Ak ŭktŭgŭl elneseagŭl koondawagum iktook, tan tet moo poogwele-makumegawenoogu, ak ŭnkŭseiu sakŭleagŭl, mudu moo paskenoogul.

6. Cadoo tilesip' nagooset kes segāwaach kaktegul; ak mudu mogwa' oochebuskenoogul, sāwiptegul.

7. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kowiksomoos' iktöök, ak kowiksomooseek sakŭleĕjik ak sik-

těgůmeedĭjůl.

8. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl člneseâgŭl kĕloolk' makŭmegāoo, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn ěleăje pesőgwegwěgŭl alt ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaak alt nāsĭnskaak.

- 9. Tan wen weskedoowok'unit oonoo'dumun na nooch.
- 10. Na kěgenoodůmooŏje pějedalíje ak ělche: Cogooā' wějekůloolchík pěslooděgěmkāwā' íktóňk?
- 11. Cadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ālāje: Mŭdŭ kelow' ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāl' tanŭl tŭlāāl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ: Kadoo nĕg'ŭmow moo teleĭgŭnŭmooksoolteekw.
- 12. Mŭdŭ tan wën wëskotk' kogooā' ăp ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo' ak 'mkĕnto'. Cadoo tan wën moo wëskodŭmook' kogooā', tan wëskotk' oochoohsooadooŏdĕn'.
- 13. Na oochit' kěloolkik pěslooděgěmkāwā' iktook, můdů ětlinmedakadijik moo wěje-nůmedakadeekw. Ak ětlenoodůmoodijik moo wějenoodůmoodeekw, kůsna' moo něstůmoodeekw.
- 14. Ak ootenāwow' ĭktŏŏk wĕje-tŭleâk' Isaiahōk ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgĕmkā-wāŭmĕgŭ tan tĕlooĕk': Amooch' noodŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma 'nsŭtŭmooduŏk'; ak ankaptŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk', kŭsna' ma ŭkchĭjedoo'duok'. 15. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla memajooenook ookwŏmlam-
- 15. Mŭdŭ neg'ŭla memajooenook ookwomlamoonoowol keskamooltigŭl, ak oositoookunoowol kebistâkunaadigŭl, ak sebegwedaajik, coolamân' moo ooche-numedakadinow' oopukikooow' iktook, ak moo oochinsutumoodinow' ookwomlamoonoow' iktook, ak moo ookewonskedanow' ak neen moo 'nnusalanu.
 - 16. Kadoo wěladăs'īgŭl kelow' ŭkpŭkĭkoowŏl'

mŭdŭ němeděgěgůl, ak ŭksĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl' mŭdŭ

noodumoodigul.

17. Mŭdŭ těleâk' tělemoolŏk' poogwělkŭbŭneek neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoogwĭk ak săbāwooltĭtkĭk měsoonedādŭm-oodeedĭbŭnĕk' oonmedoonow' tanŭl kogooāl' kelow' němedoodeyogŭl, cadoo moo němedoodee-degoobŭneegŭl, ak oonoodŭmŭnow' tanŭl kogooāl' kelow' noodŭmoodeyogŭl ak moo noodŭmoode-degoobŭneegŭl.

18. Na oochĭt' jĭksĕtŭmoodĭkw noojeëgada-

gook oopësloodëgëmkāwāŭm.

19. Tan tilesip' nadoo wen nootk külooswökŭn elegawagik tüla', kadoo moo nestumookw', tokoo winsit pegesink' ak mesunuk' tan egadagwosik ookwomlamoonku. Na nut tan etleegadagwosik kaskowhtigu.

20. Kadoo nŭt tan ětleëgadagwŏsĭk koondāwagŭm ĭktŏŏk, nŭt něg'ŭla tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak ŭnkŭseiu měsŭnŭk' ooledasood ĭktŏŏk.

21. Cadoo mogwā' oochebŭskǐkw ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo pasŭk mŭkatāwe-tŭladĕgĕt', ak tan tĭlesĭp' oonmăjode ak kestāwāădĭmkāwā' wĕje-egaak kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭnkŭseiu ĕjâkŭnjedĕstât'.

22. Ak nút na tan ětleëgadagwősík kowíksomoos íktóök, něgüla na tan nootk kůlooswökun, ak oosítkůmoogāwāl' sěspědādâk'únül ak mílāsoodeāl' űksűboogwadâk'űnül, síktěgümeedich kůlooswök'űnül ak mogwā' minikw.

23. Cadoo tan ětleëgadagwösik kěloolk' makŭmegā-wiktöök, nút něgŭla' tan nootk kŭlooswökun ak něstůk ak minit, ak ěle-aje-pesōgwegwět', alt kŭskimtülnâkun, alt ŭsookumtāsinskaak ak alt nāsinskaak. 24. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloo'dâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', tělooĕt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan ĕtleëgadagook kĕloolk' ooskin'emĭn ootegadāk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo tan tilesip' cheenŭmook' ĕtlenābūdeedich, tanŭl kĕdănchŭl pĕgesilnijŭl ak egadagoolijŭl ĕnskegāwāl' kŭlŭmkoo iktŏŏkŭ, tokoo

poktumkasilijul.

26. Ak tan tilesip' külümkool saküleâgül ak min'igül tokoo toochoo enskegāwāl' nāyadīgül.

27. Tokoo ětležlsoosít wěnjeegwom oonok/ŭběm' pějedaalije, tělimche: Sakumow, moo tu
egadogwodumoohsubunigul kěloolkigul ooskineminkul uktegadakun iktook? Na oochit' tame
tět wějuhsooadogul ěnskegāwāl!?

28. Tělemăje: Kědăntěgāwenoo těladěgět.
Tokoo oonokuběm tělimche: Ooledā/dumun

'ntŭledanĕn 'nmoosĭkskadoonĕn'?

29. Cadoo ālăje: Mogwāch', mǔdǔ moosìk-skadakadeyŏk' ĕnskegāwāl' ak ĕlp kĕtpiskōdoo-

gŏk' kŭlŭmkoolŭ.

30. Usedādumookw' kitk oowijegwen' mesokoo upskwesowoodimku. Ak upskwesowoodimki egaak tulimades' noojipskwesowoodijik, Tumk mowadookw' enskegāwāl' ak mowhpelumookw' oochit' uknoogwadoonowu: Kadoo mowadookw' kulumkool 'nkulumkogwomumku.

31. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodīm tĕlāāk stŭgāch' lămootăleā ooskĭn'emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswadŏk

ak egadagwötk' ootegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

32. Tan amooch' moweăpchāchk 'msit ooskineminu; kadoo tan tilesip' pumegwek' ăjemowĭmsŭgeek moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'mskegoolŭ, ak kŭmoojeâk', chĕl okooch sesĭpk.moosegĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕdoo'dĭjĭk ŭpsĕtkoon ĭktŏŏk.

33. Åk ap úktuk' upsloodákun igunumoooch, āāt: Wasōk ootelegāwitāwoodim telāāk stugā' sāooōgwiskadákun (abedadákun), tan ābit' weswadok ak mimoogwodok' sest nugákun wojooeák wobāchkul iktook, mesokoo 'msit kakeiabedaadigul.

34. 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' Sāsoos wĕje-kŭloolăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nāgow pĕsloodĕgĕt' tan tĭlesĭp'

kěloolăje.

35. Čoolamân' ootüleân' tan wěje-tůlooěmkůp neganikchije-těgāwenoo iktöök tan tělooěp': Oochetowooldůnasiděs' üpsloodâkůn iktöök; pakeiägünootěs' tanůl kogooāl' mimoogwödäsig-üb'ünül wějaděgěmk' oositkůmoo' kesetäsigěgů. 36. Tokoo Sāsoos keseboonalůch mowepoo-

36. Tokoo Sāsoos keseboonalüch mowepoogwēlnīje, pīskwaat wēnjegwŏmkŭ, ak kĕgenoodumooje pējedalīje āhku, āladījul: Pakei-kenoodumooin' upsloodakun oochīt' enskegāwāl' egadak-un īktöök tulāāl.

37. Usĭdăboogooĕt', āāt: Tan egadagwŏtkŭb'ŭnŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭn'eminŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl

ņa.

38. Egadâkun oositkumoo na. Keloolkigul ooskineminul elegawage oonejinn neg'ula. Cadoo enskegawal' winsit oonejinn negula.

39. Uktantegāwenoo tan egadogwotkul, mundoo na. Upskwesowoodimk kespuhsitkumooik na. Noojipskwesowoodijik ansalawijik neg'ula.

40. Na oochit' stuga' enskegawal' mowadas'-

ĭgŭl ak noogwadŭmkŭl, na tŭlādo këspuhsĭtkŭmooĭkŭ.

41. Ulnoo Ookwisül ülgimädü ootänsälääm ak ooche-mowetooadoodâk' ootelegäwagimk 'msit tan täsügül ejakünjedestümkäwäl' ak tane padadakadilijeü.

42. Ak lěgědák' booktāwiktŏŏk booktāwō-gwŏmkŭ; nadāl' ehto' ŭtkeděmoode ak něn-

kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

43. Tokoo tilesip' săbāwooltijik tülebâktăsooltedâk' stügā' nagooset Oochoowol' ootelegāwagimku. Tan wen weskedoowok'unit oonoo'-dumun na nooch.

44. Apch wasök ootělegāwĭtāwoodĭm tělāāk stŭgā' mĭlāsooökŭn ětle mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk egadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan memăjooenoo' wājedŏk', ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk', ak tělucheooledaasĭt āleĕt' ak kakeintooeskĕdŏk' 'msĭt ootălegĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk' oola' egadâkŭn.

45. Apch wasök ootĕlĕgāwitāwoodim tĕlāāk stŭgā' mâlsân tan ĕtlegwilk' kĕloolkül megōdig-

ŭl koondŭl.

46. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' wājedŏk' nāŏŏktāchk' kĕloolk ak mowĭmkodĭk koondāoo, āleĕt' ak kakeintōoeskĕdŏk' 'msĭt ootăl'egĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk'.

47. Apch wasok ootelegāwitāwoodim telāāk stugā' aabe pakasabeasit ukchigumoogu, ak pāādulaje tele-kakeiyesemilamooksilich' numā-

ieŭ.

48. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' wŏjoo'eĕch natakŭmaladĭjŭl; tokoo ĕbedaajĭk ak mowaladīje kĕloosooltĭlĭjeĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tane moo kĕloosootĭlĭgweĕjĭgŭlaladĭje.

49. Na tůlādo kěspuhsĭtkůmooĭgů. Ansălāwijík pějedaadâk' ak oochetěpkesalădâk' ůloowāwooltĭlĭje; měgwiřk săbāwooltĭlĭje.

50. Ak légědák' booktāwiktook booktāwōgwŏmkŭ; nadāl' tět ehto' ŭtkeděmoode ak něn-

kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

51. Kakeinsŭtŭmogŭl 'msĭt nĕgŭla' kogooāl'?

Aladĭjŭl: Aā 'Nsakŭmamenĕn'.

52. Tokoo ālăje: Na oochīt' 'msīt noojeweekigĕt' tan wĕluhche-kenoodŭmooksīt wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagĭm īktŏŏk, tĕlāāk stŭgāch' ĕtlealsoosīt wĕnjeegwŏm, tan wĕjetoowŏlkadogŭl oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā'ŭm ĭktŏŏk pelāāl kogooāl' ak sakawāl'.

53. Na tan tilesip' Sāsoos kesadok negula

ŭpsloodâk'ŭnŭl wejipkotŭmkasit nadalŭ;

54. Ak pěgesĭnk negúm oomutkigu ak tělekenoodumoooje ootalasoodumogwomooow iktook chěl okooch msit wěnik pakuleiooltijik tělooejik: Tame tět nut cheenum wějimsunk oola nsutooogun ak něg'ula měskeegul kogooal.

55. Moo tu oot nootloogo-wenoo ookwisul? moo tu ookwijul telooedooksiligool Male? ak wijegimaje cheenumoo, Sak ak Soses, ak Semoo

ak Soodaa?

56. Ak wijegimaje ābilije moo tu 'msit tegwaoolookwikw? Na oochit tame tet wejmsun-

kŭl 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla cogoāālŭ?

57. Ak wějuhkweiooltíjík ootenínků. Cádoo Sāsoos āláje: Neganíkchíjetěgāwenoo moo kěnskedālůmooksíkw pasůk oomůtkígů ak wogůmow íktöök.

58. Ak moo ĕtletŭladoogŭl nadāāl tět tan

poogwělkŭl měskeegŭl kogooāl', ooměktůmůgā-wā'ŭmooow' těladěgěk'.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na něg'ŭla tílesíp' Hělot Gŭbŭlnol noodům-

ăjul Sāsoosul.

2. Ak tělemáje oonŏkůběmů: Oola' San noojebápteisāwaděgět'; něgům kese menoonsít, ak na oochít' wěgůla můlgígůnodel ěloogwěgůl ootenínk.

3. Mŭdŭ Helōt kokwalăb'ŭnnŭ Sanō ak kĕlpelăbŭnnŭ ak pejalăb'ŭnnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt' Hĕlodeasŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.

4. Mudu San alab'unul: Moo telkedasinooku

kooskwāooŏnŭ.

5. Ak kědooenābadǐbǔnŭl, kadoo chepalǎb'ŭne memājoonooŭ, mŭdǔ těledālǔmadǐb'ŭnŭl oo-

neganikchije-tegā-wenooilinu.

6. Kadoo tan tilesip' Helöt oonāŏŏkteboonam-kāwā' oonagwĕgŭm wĕskĭjenooedĕk' kĕpme-dādăsikĕk', Hĕlodeas ootoosŭl ĕtlealmalkâp' ooskalooŏk, ak wĕlkwĭjalăjŭl Helodŭl.

7. Tokoo wějetŭlemăjůl ŭloowedůmăsood iktook ootigůnůmooŏn' tan pasůk kogooā' kweloo-

dŭmŭlijŭ.

8. Ak ābitās' kesucheasemoot' ookwichku, āāt: Igunumooe oola' tet eptakun iktook San

noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonoochee.

9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭt' lōk wĕnmăjedaasĭt, kadoo oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode ak oochĭt' tanĭk weboomadĭjŭl, kesŏŏtk' ootĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭn'.

10. Tokoo ĕlkegĕsĭt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl Sanŭl laplesoonkŭ.

II. Ak oonooche pegesoodasik eptakun iktöök ak igunumooksich ābitāsu, ak abitās'

pěgesoodooŏch' ookwĭj'ŭlŭ.

12. Ak San kěgenoodůmooŏje pějeda'lĭje ak wěswadách' ootenín ak ootkoodadůmách' tokoo ěledaajík ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadíjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

13. Ak Sāsoos noodumach! wejipkotumkaasit nadāālŭ wĕnjoolkwaak ĕlkwaat bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oonāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noodumaadich noosoogooa'dijul ak pemedaajik wĕjedaajik ŭkchegŭn'ŭlŭ.

14. Tokoo Sāsoos āleĕt' ak němeăje mowepoogwelnije, ak aooledalumaje ak nesadoooje

oowiskusooltiledemooo.

15. Na wělaakw kěgenoodumoooje pějeda'lije āhkŭ ak āladījŭl: Oola' bâktâkŭmĭkt' ak nagwék sooël kakayâk'. Jĭgŭlgĭm' mowe-pegwĕlkĭgŭ, koolamân' ootüledanow ükcheguncheejul ak oopoogwodelumasooltinow mechipchawau.

16. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tilea' moo ŭp-

kotŭmkedadĭkw; kelow' sŭmookw'!

17. Ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Moo wĕskodŭmooduĕk' oola' tet pasuk nankul pibunok'unul ak taboosijik nŭmāāchŭgŭ.

18. Sāsoos āāt: Choogwaadookw' tan āŭm.

19. Ak tělkímăje mowe-poogwelnije ootülesmedalin 'mskegooakŭmiktook' ak weswadogul něg'ŭla nankŭl pibŭnök'ŭnŭl ak taboosilije numāājeu, tokoo semkulabaasit wasogwaālu, mooewet ak segwiskibunegadogul ak igunŭmooŏjul pibunok'unul kegenoodumooŏje, ak kěgenoodůmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoo-

gwĕlnĭje.

20. Åk 'msit tan tāsijik mijesooltijik ak kesādālooltijik, ak wēswadoodijul nāŏŏktinskaagul chēl taboo pootāleāwāāl wējuhchooadās'-igul puibunēgool tanul ēskweagul.

21. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdook' nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtook ābĭjĭk

ak mijooajechku.

22. Tokoo čnkŭseiu Sāsoos kesalăje kěgenoodůmooŏje ootůbedaalĭn wěnjoolkoodŏŏgǔ ak oonegane-ŭsookŭmaalĭn kamāākǔ tan pěme-jǐgŭ gĭmăch' mowepoogwělnĭj'eŭ.

23. Ak kese jĭgūlgĭmach' mowepoogwelnĭje elĭtkojooimtumat' kumdun iktook nāooktoogwaloogwet' ootalasoodumânu. Ak welaakwegaak ak nadāl' tet nāooktoogwaloogwet'.

24. Kadoo wĕnjoolkw' nŭgā' na tĭlesĭp' āhk wĕjemadoogwĕk ŭtkoo' ĭktoogŭ; mŭdŭ asŭme-

gwětk'.

25. Na tilesip' nāooawā' ĕskumumk' dĕpkegu

Sāsoos pěgesĭnke, pěmeěť ooskitpâktook.

26. Na kěgenoodůmooŏje němeech oopůmeěn ooskřtpâktook wěnmăjedaasooltřířje, tělooělřje: Skůdāākůmooch' na. Tokoo wějesāskoodřjík chepalsood' řktook.

27. Cadoo ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕloolăje, āāt: Oolkwijasooltikw'! neen na: moo ŭkwāgwŏd-

asooltĭp'!

28. Tokoo Peāl ŭseděmăjŭl, āāt: Nsakŭmâm', kelāwĭn' tŭleme' 'ntŭleĕn' āŭmŭn ooskǐtpâktoogŭ.

29. Sāsoos ālăjul: Choogoo'yĕ. Tokoo Peāl

wějenátkaasit wěnjoolkoodŏŏk ak pěmeěť ooskit-

pâktŏŏk ootüleĕn' Sāsoo'sŭlŭ.

30. Cadoo ankaptŭk kësuhchoo'sŭk ak wāgwŏdaasĭt ak bokchĭktăbaat tokoo nĕdowĕt', āāt : 'Nsakŭmâm, oosĕtowwee!

31. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos sebinskaasit ak měsŭnajul ak ālajul: Keel kechka' kědlamsit'-

ŭmŭn! kogooā' wĕjeaswedaasĭn?

32. Ak tan tilesip' kese tebadeedich wen-

joolkoodŏŏk āoobŭneâk'.

33. Ak tanĭk wĕnjoolkoodook tĕbooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Kĕdŭlāwā' ĭktŏŏk keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

34. Ak ŭsookŭmaajik ak okwajik makŭmegek'

telooesik Jenesulet'.

35. Ak tan tilesip' cheenumook' oola' makumegāoo' tulāāk něnooa'dijul bāhkwe-aboogwedoodich kulooswokun oola' makumegāoo, ak pegesoodoadije āumulich' tan tāsilije kesenoogoodilije.

36. Ak ĕdămadījūl pasūk oosāmadooŏnow' mīsūlsadākūn ootokwŏn' ĭktŏŏk; ak 'msīt tan tāsījīk tanīk sāmāgadooadīch kakeinsalooksool-

tĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Tokoo tilesip' pējedaajik Sāsoosul āumulich' noojeweegigudijik ak Păluseâk' Săloosalāmk' tělaowooltijik, tělooĕjik:

2. Cogooā' kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk wĕjepĕbĕledādumeedĭjŭl sakawāchkĭk' ookĕgenoodŭm. adĭmkā-

wāumoowol'? mudu moo kasiptinedaagwik tan

tĭlesĭp' mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnökŭn.

3. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje: Cadoo kelow' cogooā' wĕje-pĕbĕle-dādŭm-oodeyŏk' Nĭkskam ootploodâkŭnŭm ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭm-kāwā'-ŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk?

4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlkĭtk', āāt: Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech; ak tan wĕn ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna' ookwĭjŭl, meamooch' nabōksĭch.

5. Cadoo kelow' aayök, Tan wen tülemach' oochül küsna' ookwijül: Igünümädimkawa' na tan kelow' ooche-abogünümooksoolteyök' neen 'ntenink', na negüm ma ükpümedalümagool oochül küsna' ookwijül.

 Na wěje-tůladooŏk Níkskam ookůlooswŏk'ŭnům oomogwā'jooĭn ŭkěgenoodům-ădimkāwā-

ŭmooŏkŭ.

7. Kelow' wěskije-oolămkoosoolteyŏk! Isaiahōk' wěle-negane-ăgŭnoodŭm-oolokŭbŭnŏk tan tělooĕdŏk':

8. Něgůla memăjooenook' wějooowedaajík tan aŭm ootoonooŏk', ak wějíkpůmedālůmíjík oosewŏk, kadoo ookwŏmlămoonooŏk' lōk amaskal-íjík.

9. Cadoo sāāk alasoomijik tan wējekenoodumooādijul kēgenoodumadimkāwā iktook memaj-

ooenook' ootploodâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

10. Tokoo wegoomăje mowepegwelnije ak

ālăje: Jiksĕtŭmookw' ak 'nsŭtŭmookw'.

11. Moo na tan ogŭlĕmadĭmk mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool; kadoo tan wĕjetooeâk' 'mtoonk' na mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool'.

12. Tokoo pějeda'lije kěgenoodůmoooje ělche:

Kějeejik Păluseâk oowugeiooltinow tan tilesip noodumeededěk' na külooswökün?

13. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt āāt: 'Msĭt egadagwödümügāwā' tan wasogāwā' Nooch moo egadagwödümooksüp ketpiskaadooden'.

14. Boonăjāookw'! něgůmow' něgăbegoltijík nooje-neganowhtegumooadije negabegoltilije.-Kadoo něgăbegwāāk neganowhtegumoooch' něgăbegwāālijul, kitk pijeědâk' upsugāāgun iktŏŏk.

15. Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl: Pakeikenoo-

dŭmooĭn' oola' ŭpsloodakŭn.

16. Sāsoos ālājūl: Mā mūnaak něstuoltuŏk'?

17. Moo něstůmooduŏk' tan kogooā' ogŭlěmadĭmk āleâk' 'mmoostĕgŭ, ak ĕletooĕgĕmk ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

18. Cadoo tanŭl kogooāl' wejetoowolkadigul 'mtoonk' na weg'ula wejeagul 'mkamlamoonku,

ak weg'ula mejegaladijul memajooenoolu.

19. Műdű mkāmlâműn iktöök wejetooeagűl winchugul aledaswok'unul, nabadegemkawal', wināchkul, kumootuno'gunul, pilsimtimkāwāl', ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwāl'.

20. Weg'üla na tanül mejegaladijül memajooenool'. Cadoo weje-mijesooltimk' 'mputunul moo kasiptinadasenoogul, na moo mejegalagool memăjooenool'.

21. Tokoo Sāsoos wējīpkotumkasīt nadālu ak

āleĕjŭl Teil ak Seidŭn ootababimooŏkŭ.

22. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt Cānŭnkăweskw' wĕjeĕjŭl něg'ŭla makŭmegŭl' ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl āāt: Aoo-ledā'lŭme, 'nsakŭmam', Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl; 'ntoos lök kĕsuhcheoonmăjāāk mŭņdoo ĭktŏŏk.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos moo ŭseděmagool nāooktā' kŭlooswökŭn. Tokoo kěgenoodŭmooŏje pějedalĭje tan āhkŭ ak ědamadĭjŭl, tělooějĭk: Jĭgŭlgim' ābĭt, mŭdŭ ětle-sāskwět kooděnâkŭ.

24. Cadoo Sāoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', āāt: Pasŭk ělkemĭmk' ětliksŭgadich chechkělooāoochŭk

Islāāl week tŭlāāk.

25. Tokoo ābīt pēgesīnk' ak ogūlūmkwēdēsīnkūl ooskalook Sāsoosūl, ālăjūl: 'Nsakūmam', abogūnūmooe!

26. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooët,' āāt: Moo kělooltŭnook' sooadooŏn' mijooajechk' weloowŏl'

ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏn' ŭlmoojŭgŭ.

27. Cadoo ābĭt tělooěť: Těleâk', 'Nsak'ŭmam, mudŭ ŭlmoojŭk wěje-míjesootíjĭk puĭbŭněgool tanŭl weje-nese-pŭněgweâgŭl alsoomkweedĭje oobataloodĭmooow'.

28. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăjūl: Abĭt, měskeek ŭkŭdlämsŭtooŏkŭnŭm! Tülāāch ŭktenĭn tan tělĭmsoonedādŭmŭnŭ. Na ba tĭlesĭp'

ootoosŭl kesinsalooksilijul.

29. Tokoo tilesip' Śāsoos wējīpkotūmkasīt nadāālŭ ak wējooateskūk ŭkchegun' Găliletku ak elitkojooimtumat' kumdun iktook ak nadāāl ebaasit.

30. Ak mowepoogwělkík memăjooenook' wijít-kwāooadije tane askasooltilije ak něgăbegoltilije, ak tane moo nědowoodiligwe, ak tane něblěptina'dije ak tane něblěsegadadelije ak poogwělnije úktúge; ak ěgaladije Săsoosul ookwětků, ak tělinsa'lăje chěl

31. Mowepoogwělníje pakůleiooltelíje tan tílesíp' němeadích tane moo nědowoodílígwe ookŭloosooltilinŭ, ak tane nëblëptinadilije ak tane nëblësekadadelije oonŭsoltilinŭ, ak tane askasooltĭlĭje oopumedalĭnu; ak kepmedalumadĭjul Islāālŭl oo-Nikskamŭl.

32. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak ālăje: Aooledālumkik mowepoogwelkik memăjooenook' mudu apchitkwaooijik nasoogoonaak ak mogwā' wĕskodŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā' mălkodŭmŭgŭ: ak moo wĕledā'dŭmoo 'njīg-ŭlgĭmân' soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk koolamân' moo oonowtāsadīnow owhtīgŭ.

33. Ak kěgenoodůmooŏje tělímche: Tame tět bâktâkŭmĭktook oochĭmsĭnŭmoogoop ootŭletěbeân' přbůnokůn ŭktůlesůmaněnoo' tělepoogwělkik memājooenook'?

34. Tokoo Śāsoos ālăje: Tasĭbŭnaagŭl kekoonumogul? Telemaadijul: Elooigunuk tāāsibŭnagŭl ak těgělādĭjĭk apchajooltĭjĭk númachúgŭ.

35. Tokoo tělkímăje mowepoogwělníje mem-

ăjooenoo' oolesmědalin makumegegu.

36. Tokoo weswadogul negula elooigunuktāsŭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak nŭmā'jeŭ, ak mooewět ak segwiskibunega dogul ak igunumooojul kěgenoodumoooj'eu, ak kěgenoodumoooje igunŭmooadije mowepoogwelnije memajooenoo'.

37. Ak 'msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedíjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl elooigunuktāsugul pootaleāwal' wejuhchoo-

eagŭl.

38. Ak tanik ětladalooltijik ědook' naoo betooımtulnakunijik cheenumook ak skumtook abijik ak mijooajechku.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕjīgulgīmāje mowepoogwěl-

nije memajooenoo'ŭ tokoo tebasit wenjoolkoodook, ak okwaajul makumegul Magdulak tulaalu.

CHAPTER XVI.

 Tokoo Pălŭseâk' ak Sădooseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, kwĕjalaadĭjŭl kweloodŭmooadĭjŭl ooŏonāyadagoonow' kŭnoogwŏsoode wasōgŭ.

2. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedaboogooët' ālăje: Wělaakw těloowāyŏk', Oolegĭskŭtto', mŭdŭ mĕgwŭl

ogwaasĭk.

- 3. Ak ĕskitpook' tĕloowāyŏk, 'Mtooamoogwasido' keskoogŭ, mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasik ak mâktāoologwaasik. Wĕskijeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! meamooch' kĕjedoodeyŏk' tĕlintowŏptŭmok' tĕlamoogwasik moosegiskw', cadoo moo tŭ kesetülintowŏptŭmögŭl tĕtpŭgaagŭl ookŭgenoogwŏsoodimoowŏl'?
- 4. Winsooltijik ak winmudoo'dijik wedabakumooltijik kwelumeedich kunoogwosoode; ak kunoogwosoode ma igunumooksoolteedikw pasuk neganik-chije-tegā-wenoook' Sonaōk ookunoogwosoodimu. Tokoo Sāsoos nakulaje ak wejipkotumkaasit.

5. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak

owonedasooltijik oonemanow' pibunokun.

6. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Ankăptůmookw' ak oocheănkwāăsooltikw' Pălŭseâk ak Sădooseâk' ootăbeda'dâkŭnŭmooow'.

7. Ak wāgwamădooltijik, tělimtooltijik: Na

můdů moo kesenemowkw' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

8. Cadoo Sāsoos kějedŏk' ak ālăje: Cogooā' wěje-wāgwamādoolteyŏk', kelow' kechka' tělīkt-

lămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk', mŭdŭ moo nemaduŏk' pĭbŭnokŭn?

9. Māch moo něstůmooduŏk'? kŭsna' moo mĭgwedādůmooduŏk' nan něg'úla betooimtůlnâkůnibůneek nankigůl oopibůnŏk'ůnůmooŏkůl ak tasůksůbůnigůl pootáleāwāāgůl wějuhchooadásíkůbůnigůl wějuhsooadooŏkůbůnigůl?

10. Kŭsna' nāoo něg'ŭla betooimtůlnâkŭnibŭneek ělooigŭnŭktāsikŭbŭnigŭl oopibŭnökŭnŭmooökül ak tasŭksŭbŭnigŭl pootăleāwāgŭl wějuhchooadăsikŭbŭnigŭl wějuhsooadooŏkŭbŭn-

ĭgŭl?

II. Tălāk' moo něstůmooduŏk' neen moo wěskoodůmoolooŏk' přbůnŏkůn tan tělemoolŏk' koojeănkwāăsooltĭnŏw' Pălůseâk' ak Sădooseâk ootăbedadâkůnůmooow'?

- 12. Tokoo wejinsütümeedich moo ootülemân' oowooje-ankwaasooltilin' pibünöküna' abedadâkun cadoo Palüseâk' ak Sadooseâk' ookegenoodümadimkawaümooow', oowooje-ankwaasooltilini
- 13. Na Sāsoos pěgesínkěk' makŭmegŭl' Sěsalea Pelĭpei tŭlāāl ak pebanemăbŭne kěgenoodůmooŏje: Wěnŭl āājĭk memăjooenook' 'ntneenāwĭnŭ?
- 14. Tělemadíjúl: Alt tělooějík, San Noojebăpteisāwaděgět.' Uktúgík tělooějík, Eleijah. Ak ăp ŭktúgík āājík Sělāmea, kŭsna' nāŏöktājít neganíkchíjetěgāwenoogwŭŭ.

15. Sāsoos ālăje: Cadoo kelow' tăloowāyŏk'

wen 'ntneenawinu?

16. Semoo Peāl' ŭsedăboogooët ālăjŭl: Keel Clistāwin', Memăjic Nikskam ookwisŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālājūl: Wĕlalooksin, keel, Semoo, Sonŭs ookwisŭl, mŭdŭ magei' ak mâldāoo moo kĕgenoodŭmoolookw' oolaŭ, kadoo Nooch tan āhk wasōk' kĕgenoodŭmŭsk'!

18. Ak tělemool' keel Peālāwin, ak oola' kākwŏpskŭdook' tŭledooděs' 'nmowealasoodŭmāweomim, ak mŭndooage ookagŭnadăs'igŭmŭl ma

yapchoo wiswigunedumeedikw;

19. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs' wasōk ootâpkooskei'-gŭnŭmŭl; ak tan kogooā' tŭlĭkchepĭltŭks' ma-kŭmegĕk' tŭlĭkchepĭltĕn' wasōgŭ; ak tan kogooā' tŭleăpkwadoodŭks' makŭmegĕk' na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdo' wasōgŭ.

20. Tokoo tělkímăje kěgenoodůmooŏje moo

wenul ootulemalin' negum oo-Clistawinu.

21. Na třlesřp' wějaděgěmk' Sāsoos bokchekenooadooje něgům ooděpkadín ootůleěn' Săloosălāmků, ak oowŏŏje-poogwěle-oonmájāřn noojřtploodakadřlřje ak ůkche-padůleas-ooiktŏŏk, ak nooje-weekřgůdřlřje, ak oonābōksřn, ak sestāwā' nagwěk oomenoonsřnů.

22. Tokoo Peāl ālalājūl medădoogwāāl ak bokchĭptŭgemājūl' ālājūl: Meamooch' mogwā',

Nsakumâm, ma tulāuun.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooasĭt ak ālăjūl Peālūl: Nooděk' ŭleyĕ', mŭndoo; pokwŏjedā'lŭmĭn, jakŭnjĕdĕstâk'ŭnĭn oochĭt neen 'ntenĭn, mŭdŭ moo wĕledādŭmoon'ŭl tanŭl Nikskam āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl, kadoo tanŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl wĕledādŭmūnŭl.

24. Tokoo Sāsoos ālāje kĕgenoodumoooje: Tan wen 'msoonedātk' 'nnoosoogwagoon, oot-

koolsich ak oosooadooch ookloocheawaum ak

noosoogooĭch!.

25. Mudu tan wen 'msoonedaatk oowooset-owedoon' oomemajoookunum 'ndoo'do: ak tan wen 'ntok oomemajoookunum oochit' neen oosetowedoodo'.

26. Můdů tálaběsís memăjooenoo' kaneāwich 'msit oositkůmoo' ak naach oochejakůmijůl? küsna' cogooā' memăjooenoo' igünůmooědŏodo' oochejâkůmijůl ootabăjimsůnân?
27. Můdů Ulnoo ookwisůl lipkesinto' Oochůl

ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wije-mowe-peje-daadâk ootănsălāmpmŭ, ak tokoo tilesip' tuleaban-

kŭdooŏdŭl' 'msit wenŭl tan teloogwelijŭ.

28. Těleâk' tělemoolŏk alt wěg'ŭla tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola tět ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw 'npoowŏkŭn mesokoo nŭmeadĭch Ulnoo Oo-kwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭch' ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ.

CHAPTER XVII.

I. Na kese ŭsookŭmtāsoogoonaak Sāsoos weswalaje Pealul ak Sakul ak Sak wijegudeedijul Sanul, ak ĕlĭtkojooimtumalăje ĕspujit kumdunu medădoogŭ.

2. Ak sasāwomoogwasit ooskaloooku, ak oosiskw' telebaktastek' stugā' nagooset, ak ootokwonul telewobageagul stugā' wosadek'.

3. Ak ankaptān' Mooyees ak Eleijah ĕlemās-

wadeedĭje ak wĭdāwĭstoodeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

4. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālājŭl Sāsoosŭl: 'Nsak'ŭmam, wĕleâk oola' ŭktemŭněnooŭ. Ooledadumun ledooduk'sunoo oola' tet nasiskul

sěgeegŭnegŭnůl; nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' keel, nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' Mooyees ak nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' Eleijah.

5. Na āskw pěmāwistök ankaptān' kěsămook' alook âkchegadada-gweedich, ak ědů wedāoohkowěsk' wějeâk' alook iktook tělooěk: Oola' kěsălkoosit 'nkwisů, tan ootenink lok wějeolkwijalookse. Něgům jiksětookw'.

6. Ák kěgenoodůmoojík ětůlnoodůmeedích ogůlůmkwěděsooltíjík ak lok wagwodasooltíjík.

7. Tokoo Sāsoos pěgesĭnk' ak sămalaje ak āāt: Oonakedaakw! ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp'.

8. Ak wŏbedaadĭch mowĕnŭl nĕmeadĭgŏŏl pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕlĭjŭl.

- 9. Ak wěje-nesakedadích kůmdůnků Šasoos tělkímáje, aláje: Moo ŭktůlemanow' wěnů tan těláptakadeyöků mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwisůl kesemenoonsedo'.
- 10. Ak kěgenoodůmooŏje pebanímche tělooělíje: Cogooā' wěje-tělooějík noojeweegígědíjík děpkadík Eleijah oomültămípkesínů?

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedaboogooet, ālaje: Meamooch' Eleijah meltamipkesink' ak kakei-

keskăjadoodŭl' 'msĭt kogooāl'.

12. Cadoo tělemoolŏk' Eleijah kesĭpkesĭnk' nŭgāājŭ, ak moo něnooadegoob'ŭnŭl kadoo tělaladĭb'ŭnŭl tan tèle-ooledādŭmeedĭpŭ. Ak ělp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl telĭktooche-oonmăjāāk ootenāwow' ĭktoogŭ.

13. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏjenëstŭmoodeedĭch ooskoomalin' Sanŭl Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl.
14. Na tan pĕjedaadĭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje

14. Na tan pějedaadích mowepoogwělníje āŭmoodílích cheenům pěgesínkůl Sāsoosůl ěmůtkooleboogooasíjůl ak āāt : 15. Nsakumam', āooledālum 'nkwisu; mudu booskuhchebilkwet' ak lok keseoonmajāāk, mudu seowwu' kāsaat, ak seowwu' pakaseet'.

16. Ak pěgesoodakŭb'ŭnŭl kěgenoodŭmăjik,

cadoo něgumow' māsinsaladib'unul.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: Aagei! booskeměktůmoodeyŏk' ak booske-padadakadeyŏk' wědabâkůmoolteyŏk'! Tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp? choogwadooe ŭkwĭsŭ!

18. Ak Sāsoos pētkīmājūl mūndool ak wějetoowŏlkasījūl, ak ŭlbadoos kesīnsāāk na ba

tĭlesĭpŭ.

19. Tokoo kěgenoodůmooŏje pějedaadíjůl Sāsoosůl medădoogů āājík: Cogooā' wěje-māse-

toowŏlkalŭktŭsŭp?

20. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Oochit' ŭkměktůmŭgāwāŭmooow'. Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' ooskodůmok' ŭktlămsĭtooŏkůn stŭgā' lamŭtăl'eā ooskin'emin, kesetůlemădŏksůp oola' kůmdůn, Oocheăja'lookse nadāl' mesookoo ala' tět, ak ăjalooksedo'; ak ma kogooā' māsoolooŏk'.

21. Cadoo oola tělāāk moo wějetoowŏlkasíkw pasůk alasoodůmâkůn iktŏŏk ak soonāwimkāwā!

iktöök.

22. Na āskw ětlügadůmoodeedích Gălelětků Sāsoos ālaje: Ulnoo Ookwisül kědoo-igůnůmoo-ěmk', memajooenook' oopetůnooow' iktöök.

23. Ak nābadâk', ak sestāwā' nagwěk menoon-

sedo', ak lok měskůdasooltijík.

24. Na kese pějedadích Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ něgŭmow taník měsŭnůmeedích ŭkchealasoodumogwŏmā' sooleāwā' pějedaadíjŭl Peālŭl, ak āladíjŭl: Moo tŭ Tan kĕgenamoolŏk' abankŭdŭmook'

ukche-alasoodumogwoma' sooleawa'?

25. Peāl āāt: Aā. Ak pĭskwĕdadīch wĕnjeegwŏm Sāsoos mĕltămekŭloosīt, āāt: Semoo, tăledaasīn? wĕne wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭjŭl, ĕlegāwĭtāwāāl sooleāwāāl, oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk? oonjŭnooow ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna′ pelooāow ĭktŏŏk?

26. Peāl āāt: Pěloowāow ĭktŏŏk. Sāsoos

ālăjŭl: Tookoo oonjŭnooŏk boonaloojĭk.

27. Cadoo koolamân' moo kookweiooŏnĕnoo ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk ŭleyĕ', ak pakasadoo 'mkŭgŭn, ak sooal' nŭmāch' tan tŭmk nătka'sĭt, ak towooldŭnaalŭch wājedoodŭks ŭpkĕsĭgŭn sooleawā-āŭ. Na sooadoo ak ĭgŭnŭmoo' nĕgŭmowŭ oochĭt neen ak keel.

CHAPTER XVIII.

I. Na něg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' kěgenoodůmoojĭk pějedadĭb'űnŭl Sāsoosŭl ā'bŭnĭk: Těgěn' ĕdŏök' moweĕspāāk wasōk ootělěgāwagĭmků?

2. Ak Sāsoos wegoomājūl mijooajejūl ak

měgweiřk egalajůl aŭmeedřchů:

3. Ak āāt: Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' moo kewŏnskědaooŏk' ak moo těloltuŏk' stŭgā' mĭjooajechk, ma pĭskwědaooŏk,' wasōk ootělěgāwagĭmkŭ.

4. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn tŭlebŭnogwa'lŭsĭch stŭgā' oot mĭjooajech, na nĕgŭm moweĕspāāk

wasok ootelegāwagimku.

5. Ak tan wen sooalach' 'nwesoonum iktöök näööktäjilijül telemijooajejooilijul, na negum neen weswalit.

6. Ak tan wen kesalajul naooktajulujul wegula

mijooajechu tane kedlamsitumoodilije 'nteninku ootejakunjedestulin', peameooleas' ootenink moolinapskool upskoosodulooch' ak liktabalooksich etledemik' ukchigumu.

7. Aagei! oochit' oosĭtkŭmoo' oochĭt' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕs-tŭmkāwāl'! Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootegan' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwālŭ, kadoo 'mtooōde egado' na memăjooenoo' ootenĭnk tan wĕje egaak ĕjâk-

ŭnjedestumkāwā'.

8. Cadoo ŭkpŭtŭn kŭsna' ŭkât' tŭlalŭsk' ŭktejakŭnjedestŭn', tŭmtāhān' ak jīgŭlege'. Peameooleâk' ŭktulepiskwan' memajoookŭn iktook ŭktaskasin kŭsna' ŭktumiptenin kŭsna' ŭktumegadân, moo enkoodā ŭktabooiptenun kŭsna', ŭktabooekadan' ak elp ŭktulagŭlkoosin yapchooāwa' booktāoou.

9. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭn' kĕdălkegwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktnāŏŏktălgegwŏn' ŭkpĭskwan'memăjooŏkŭn ĭkŏŏk, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooālkegwŏn' ak ŭktŭl-

agŭlkoosin mundooagik tula' booktaoo.

10. Ankwāasooltikw' moo ŭktalwomanow' nāooktājit neg'ūla apchājooltijik; mūdū telemoolok' wasok ootansalamoook yapchoo ankaptūmooadich' Noochul tanul wasok āumulijul oosiskwu.

11. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwisŭl pegesink' oowuset-

owedoon' tan kĕskagŭp.

12. Tăledādŭmŏk⁷? cheenŭm ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje chechkĕlooāooche ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭksŭgaach, moo tŭ boonalagwe pĕskoonadŭk-tāsĭnskŭk-sĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonadŭk

kākwekŭmdŭnook', ak moo tŭ aleekw' ak kwe-

looagŏŏl tanŭl kĕskalĭjŭl?

13. Ak wājeăch' těleâk' tělemoolŏk' ăjeooledaasĭt oochĭt' něg'ŭla mooĕnkoodā něg'ŭla pěskoonâdŭktāsĭnskŭksĭlĭje chěl pěskoonâdŭk tane moo kěskalĭgweŭ.

14. Na tělāāk moo ooledādâkŭnum Coochooow' tan wasōk āhk nāŏŏktājĭt něg'ŭla ăpchājool-

tĭjĭk ookooskalĭnŭ.

15. Na wijegudeyok' padadusk' uleye' uptugim' pasuk kelow' taboogwaloogwekw'. Jikset-

ŭsk' abăjipkwat' wijegudeyŏk'.

16. Cadoo moo jiksetoolook' tokoo wijuhsooal' māch nāooktājit kusna' taboosijik, koolamân' taboosijik kusna' nāsisijik ootoonoowol' 'msit kulooswokun ooche-mulgigunāwadasin.

17. Pěledālůmach' něgůmow', ăgůnoodān' mowe-alasoodůmāwemoweomigů. Cadoo pěledātk' mowe-alasoodůmāwemoweome, tůlāch' ŭkteninkāl' stúgā' sěgāweůlnoo ak stúgā noojemowatěgāwenoo [kůlooskábāwitů].

18. Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' tanŭl kogooāl' ětlǐk-chepelŭmoodeyogŭl makŭmegěk' na ětlǐkchepǐl-těn' wasōgŭ ; ak tanŭl kogooāl' ětleapkwadooōgŭl makŭmegěk' na tůleapkwadasĭdŭl' wasōgŭ.

19. Apch tělemoolŏk' taboosĭjĭk kelow nāooktā' tŭledādĕgāādĭch oosĭtkŭmook' tan kogooā' kweloodŭmeedĭch, ooche-keskăjaadooŏděn' Noochŭk tan wasōk' āhkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tan tět taboosĭjĭk kŭsna' nāsŭsĭjĭk ětlemowedadĭch' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, nadāl' tět měgweiĭk āŭm neenŭ.

21. Tokoo Peāl' pegesinkul alajul: 'Nsak-

ŭmam', tăleseowwu wijegudeek' padadooedo' ak neen abiksiktooodes!? Elooigunuk! tas?

22. Sāsoos ālājūl: Moo tělemooloo ělooigunŭk' tās, kadoo ĕlooigŭnŭk-tāsinskaak chĕl 'looĭgŭnŭk' tās.

23. Na oochĭt' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stuga elegawit tan kedoo-elagun-oodumaje oo-

nökübĕmpmü.

24. Ak bokche-elăgunoodumăch' nāŏŏktăjilijul pěgesoodoojul tan ahk tanul tětujul 'mtiln betooimtulnakunigul talentul; [na na kakeiyes' betoo-imtulnakunik sooleawaya' 'ngadigunu];

25. Ak mŭdŭ mogwa' kogooa' weskodŭmook' tan abankŭs' oosâkŭmâmŭl telitploomchŭl 'ntooeskědoonů, něgům ak ělp ootabitěmůl ak oonejĭn' ak 'msĭt ootălegămul ak abânkudooowa' oowŏŏjeânŭ.

26. Na oochĭt' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mĕskŭnadĕsĭlnijul ooskalook ak ĕdămchul, ĕlchul: 'Nsak-

ŭmam', ĕskŭmâle ak kakeiabankdooltĕs'.

27. Tokoo Alsoosit āooledālumajul, ak boonalăjul ak ŭsedālumăjul oomoosegāālin tan těletětáchů.

28. Cadoo oola' něgum nâkâp' tāweĕt' ak wājeajul tanul tetajul kuskimtulnakun tas obskoodik tokoo kokwalăjul ak kestoonalăjul, ālăjul: Abankŭdooe tan tětooinů.

29. Tokoo wijenâkâbâl' měskunaděsilnijul ookwötkü ak ĕdămchül, ĕlchül: Skümale ak kakei-

abankŭdooltĕs' 'msĭtŭ.

30. Cadoo moo kědooe-tůladěgěkw'; kadoo āleĕt' ak pejalăjŭl laplesoonkŭ mesokoo kakabankŭdŭmŭlich' tetadimkŭ.

31. Na tan tilesip' wijenâkâbâ' ŭktŭge nëmedoodich tan tëlekeskäjeâk', lōk mëskŭdasooltijik ak pëjedaajik ak ägünoodumooadijul oosakumamoowol' 'msit tan telekeskäjeâku.

32. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak tělĭmchŭl: Keel ĕloowāwĭn nŭnŏkŭbĕm! ĭgŭnŭm-

oolap' tan tasuk tetooin mudu edameep.

33. Na moo tŭ depkadenooksŭp keel ĕlp ŭktŭle-āooledāleman' ŭkwĭjenâkâp' stŭgā' neen

těle-aooledālemoolăp'?

34. Ak oosakŭmamŭl wěgeielĭjŭl ak ěle-ĭgŭnŭmoo-ĕdoolĭch' ootenĭn nooje-oonmăjo-dakadĭlĭje mesokoo kakabankŭtk' 'msĭt tan těletětooĕchŭ.

35. Na ělp tůlalnökto' wasokāwā Nooch moo ooche-abiksiktůmooowŏk' ůkamlamoonooŏk' 'msit' tan tāseyŏk' wijegůdoolteyŏk' oopadasoodimoowŏlů.

CHAPTER XIX.

r. Na těleâk' tan tilesip' Sāsoos kakei-kesaboogooĕch' něg'ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl wějipkotŭmkasit Gălelětkŭ ak pěgesinkŭl makŭmegŭl' Lěswepāwagik tülāāl kamāāk Sooldŭnkŭ.

2. Ak mowepoogwelkik noosoogooadijul, ak

něsalăje nadāālů.

3. Ťokoo alt Pălŭseâk' pějeda'dĭjŭl ak kwěje-madĭjŭl, āladĭjŭl: Tělkedăsĭk tǔ cheenǔm ootějĭgŭlalan, ootābĭtěmŭl oochĭt' 'msĭt padasoo'-deŭ?

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje: Moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp Něgŭm tan wějekeseăb'ŭne wějaděgěmk' tan ŭmskwěs poktůmkëak' keseăb'ŭne nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl?

5. Ak āāp: Na oochĭt' cheenŭm 'nkŭlădŭl oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak ŭtkoonasedâk' ootābĭtĕmŭl? ak něgŭla' taboosĭjĭk 'nkoodāchdŭdo' ootenāwow!?

6. Na oochĭt' moo ăjĭpkĭje-tabooseekw, cadoo pasŭk nāŏŏktāchk' maagei. Na oochĭt tan Nĭks-kam astooadogŭp memăjooenoo' moo nĭktooadooich.

7. Tokoo āladījūl: Cogooā' kadoo Mooyeesōk' wěje-tůlřtplooděgěs' řgůnůmooŏn' ějřgůlaldřmkā-wā' weegădřgůn ak ějřgůlalân ? 8. Sāsoos ālăje: Mooyeesōk můdů ŭkâmlâm-

oonoowol telemulgagul usedalumooloksup uktějigulalanow uktabitěmoook, kadoo wějaděgěmk' tan ŭmskwěs poktůmkëak' moo tělanoogup.

9. Cadoo neen tělemoolŏk' tan wěn jĭgŭlalach' ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt' wĭnāchkŭl, na nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt. Ak tan wĕn măle-āweedĭjŭl tanul ĕjigulalooksilib'unul, nĕgum wināchkul tělaasĭt.

10. Kěgenoodumoooje tělimche: Na tulaeedích cheenum ak ootābitemul moo weleanook măleāwinŭ.

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: 'Msĭt wĕnĭk moo kesimsünümeedikw oola külooswökün, cadoo

pasůk něgůmow taník igůnůmooch'.

12. Mudu unukak' aumoodijik tanik teluhskijenooltibunik, ak alt unukak' aumoodijik tanik wěje-tůlekese-dăsooltíbůník memăjooenoo iktoogŭ. Ak alt unŭkâk' āŭmoodijik tanik tělekeseesooltibunik oochit' wasok' ootelegawagimku. Tan wen kesimsunk' 'msunch'.

13. Tokoo pěgesooloojík mijooajechk tan āŭmŭlichŭ oochit' ootegadoon ooput'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk' ak ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Cadoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wětkooladĭje.

14. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: Usedālumookw mijooajechk' ak moo ŭkootkoolanow' oowŏŏchkwedanow' tan āŭm; mŭdŭ těloltijik wědălegămimkik wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

15. Tokoo egadogŭl oopŭt'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk',

ak wějipkotůmkasit nadāālů.

16. Åk ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk' ak ālăjul: Kĕloo'sit noojekenamooĕt', cogooā' kěloolk' tŭladěgěděs' koolamân nooskodumun

ăpchememăjooŏkŭn?

17. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Cogooā' wĕjetŭlooedĭn kĕloo'sĭt? mow wĕn kĕloo'sĭkw pasŭk naooktājīt, na na Nikskam. Cadoo 'msoonedā'dumun ukpiskwan' memajoookun iktook kulodan' ŭtploodâk'ŭnŭl.

18. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: Těgěnŭl? Ak Sāsoos āāt: Moo ŭknābăděgow'! wināchkul moo ŭktulasu'! moo ŭkŭmootŭnow'! ak moo ŭkpilsaboo-

gooow'!

19. Ukpumedālum kooch ak ukeech'; ak tŭliksäläduks' kigumach' stugā' teliksäd'umun keel ŭktenin.

20. Ulbadoo ālăjul: 'Msit neg'ula kelodumăb'-

ŭnŭl: kogooā' ăp noodäe?

21. Sāsoos ālăjūl: Uktooëkakei-keskăjalooksĭn ŭlevě', 'ntooëskědoo 'msĭt ŭktălegăm, ak āoolājooltījīk īgunumoo', ak mīlāsoode ooskotuks' wasogu, ak choogooye, ak noosoogooe neenu.

22. Ak Ulbadoo nootk na külooswökün poktumkasit kese'oonmajedaasit, mudu lok milasit.

23. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodumooje: Těleák' tělemoolŏk' mĭlāsooenoo' mědooāāk ootenin oopiskwan' wasōk' ootelegawagimku.

24. Apch tělemoolŏk' ajĭnkŭmaseâk' camŭl, měskilk wesis, oosebasin sakudel oopukikwu mooĕnkoodā milāsooenoo' oopiskwan' Nikskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

25. Kěgenoodůmooŏje noodůmeedích lok pakŭleiooltilije tělooelije: Wen kadoo kesuhsetus'?

26. Sāsoos ănkămăje, āāt: Oola' moo kesetŭladăsinook' memăjooenoo iktook, kadoo Nikskamāwiktŏŏk 'msit kogoowāl' kesetŭladăsis.

27. Tokoo Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl: Ankaptān', neněn 'msit kogooāl' noktumoodeegubŭnigŭl ak noosoogoolegup. Cogooa' tu oosko-

dŭmoodedes'ŭnen?

28. Sāsoos ālăje: Těleâk' tělemoolok' kelow' tanik noosoogooeyogup pelekesadâkun iktöök, tan tilesip' Ulnoo Ookwisul koodpich' kepmeda'dăsik ĕlĕgāwitāwā' ookoodpoodim, kelow' ĕlp koodpooltedŏksŭp nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel chěl taboo ělěgāwitāwāl', ak tůleilsoomádoksůp mětlasoonāmiksijik chěl taboo Islālěk tulāagu.

29. Ak tan wen noktugub'unul wenjegwomul kŭsna' nakŭlăb'ŭne wijegimaje cheenŭmoo' kŭs-na' wijegimaje abilije, kŭsna' oochŭl, kŭsna' ookwijŭl, kŭsna' ootabitemul kŭsna' oonejinn' kŭsna' ootegadâkŭnŭmŭl oochĭt' neen 'nwesoonŭm, kŭskimtŭlnâkŭn pegweleajimsŭnto', ak

ootalegamido 'apchememajoookun.

30. Cadoo poogwělkik tanik ümskwěsāwāāk këspeědâk' ak pegwělkik tanik këspeějik ümskwěsāwādâk'.

CHAPTER XX.

I. Mŭdŭ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagim tĕlāāk stugā/ cheenum tan ĕtlealsoosit wĕnjeegwom tan tāweĕp' kĕseĕskitpook' năjekwelooŏsunegu loogowenoogwuu alogomânokseā/ootegadâk'unum.

2. Ak kesägünoodümadeedich loogowenoo' oochit' denāleüs nagwegü, (na edook elooigünük'-tāsöbskoodik chel ākūdeiik), elkimaje alogomân-

okseā' ootegadâkunum.

3. Ak apch tāweĕt' keskajeboogooeĕt' ak nĕmeaje uktuge kakumooltilije etlintooeskadim-

kŭ, mogwā tăloogoodiligwe.

4. Alăje: Kelow' ĕlp ŭldaakw alogomânokseā' egadâkŭn ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk.

5. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' ĕdŏŏk' meowlagwĕt' ak

ělp kĭpkwaat ak nāooktā' těladěgět'.

6. Apch tāweĕt ĕdook' nāŏoktājeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tĕttât', ak wājeāje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje mogwā' tăloogoodĭlĭgwe, ak ālāje: Cogooā' oot wĕjâkŭmooltĕyŏk' moo tăloogooduŏk'?

7. Něgůmow āladĭjůl: Můdů mow wěn loogowŏkůn ĭgůnůmooenămůch. Něgům ālăje: Uldaakw alogomânŏkseā' egadâkůnů, ak tan

těletětpagaak msuntoksup.

- 8. Na wělaakw tan ětlealsoosĭt alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ālăjŭl oonoodăbelasĭděmŭl: Wegoom' loogowenoogwŭ ak abankŭdoo, oochĭpkotŭmkaděgě' wějaděgěmk' kěspeějĭk mesokoo ŭmskwěsāwāāk.
- 9. Na něgůmow pějedaajík taník poktůloogoodíb'ůník ědŏök' nāooktăjeět toochoo āwoptook nagoosét tettât ak měsůnůmeedích denāleůs tan tāseedíchů.
- 10. Cadoo tan tǐlesǐp' ŭmskwĕsāwāāk pĕjedaajĭk těledasooltĭjĭk ootăjĭmsŭnŭmŭnowŭ. Cadoo nĕgŭmow' ĕlp mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan tāseedĭchŭ.

11. Ak měsŭnůmeedích amsělemadíjůl ětleăl-

soosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭ,

12. Tělooějík: Wěg'ŭla kěspeějík pasůk nāŏöktăj'eĕt tělípkĭtloogoodíjík, ak keel nāŏŏktā' tělalůjík stůgā neněnů, taník pěmadooěgůp nagwěk wuhsoonům ak tan tělepůděgů.

13. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭi nāŏŏktājīlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla: Okoodā', moo kĕspoogwalooloo. Moo tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭm-owhkoos oochĭt' denāleŭs?

14. Sooadoo tan wĕdălegămĭn ak ŭpkotŭm-kaase! tŭlĭktooeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs' oola' kĕspeĕt' ansooma' stŭgā' keelŭ.

15. Moo tŭ tĕlkedăsĭnook 'ntŭladoon tan tĕleooledādŭm neen 'ntălegĕm? ŭkpŭkik tŭ winchik'

mŭdŭ neen wĕlmŭdoo?

16. Na tělāāk kěspeějik ŭmskwěsāwādâk'. ak ŭmskwěsāwāāk kěspeědâk'. Mǔdǔ pegwělkǐk wegoomoojik kadoo těgělājijik nenasoonooksooltijik.

17. Ak Sāsoos pēmītkojooimtumaat Săloosăl-

āmkŭ, ak wĕswalăje nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje medădook' owhtĭgŭ, ak ālăje:

18. Ankăptůmookw' pěmřtkojoořmtůmedaĭkw Săloosălāmků, ak Ulnoo Ookwisůl ootenřn leřgůnůmooědooděn' ŭkchepadůlëasoořktěok ak noojeweegřgůdřjřk' ak leřlsoomådâk''npoowěkůn řktěok.

19. Ak leigünümooadâk' üktüge tāsükümiksilije oomälegimaanow' ak oonebesokünta'now' ak ookloocheowhtaanow', ak sestāwā' nagwěk menoonsedo'.

20. Tokoo pěgesĭnkůl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch' Sěbůde ookwĭss ookwĭjooŏl', ak ookwĭss pějewĭjāooŏje, ak ābĭt ějĭnkwasĭjŭl ak kweloodůmooŏch' nadoo kogooāŭ.

21. Sāsoos ālăjūl: Cogooā' pawŏtumun? Abitālājul: Utploodān' weg'ula taboosijik 'nkwisk'ootubadinow' nāŏŏktājit uktenakunumk' ak uk-

tŭk' ŭkpadadoojŭmk' ŭktĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

22. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogonet' āāt: Moo kějedooduŏk' tan kweloodŭmoodeyŏk'! Kesutŭsămoogooltegŏk' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon tan kědoo'tŭsămoogwei'? Něgŭmow' āladĭjŭl: Kesetŭladâkadegěk'.

23. Sāsoos ālāje: Amooch' ootusamoogoltedoksup 'nkunepsumoonumku. Cadoo ebimk' 'ntenākunumk' ak 'npadadoojumk' moo neen 'ntīgunumadīmkāwāum pasuk oochīt' negumow' tanīk wejeeladoos Noochugu.

24. Na nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk [ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălā-wĭjĭk] noodŭmeedĭch oola', wĕgeiuhtooadĭje wĕg'-

ŭla' taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje tan āhkŭ ak āāt: Kějedoodeyŏk' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oosâkŭmamooŏk' ootalsoomkoonow' nĕgŭmowŭ, ak

tanik ĕspoltijik kestāwāooadije.

26. Cadoo ma tŭlānook kelow' ŭktenāwow' iktöök, kadoo tan měsoonedātk' ootěspāin ŭktenāwow' iktöök kelow oonokŭbemikw, loogwāoolökch'.

27. Ak ĕlp tan wĕn mĕsoonĕdātk' ootĕtlesâkŭmowĭn ŭktenāwŏk' kestĕjooĭch' oochĭt' kelowŭ.

28. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwisŭl moo tělipkesinoogoop oochit' ooloogwāookoosin kadoo oochit' ootŭloogowŏn' ŭktŭg'eŭ, ak oochit' ootigŭmooën' oomemajooŏk'ŭnŭm oochit' poogwělnije ootăbajipkwŏdělooŏn'.

29. Ak wějípkotůmkedadích [ŭkchegŭnk/tělooesík] Jělekoků, poogwělkík memăjooenook/

noosoogooadĭjŭl.

30. Äk ĕdu taboosĭjĭk nĕgăbegwāāgĭk cheenumook ĕbĭjīk kâskowhtĭgŭ, ak noodooadīch Sāsoosul pēmeseowasĭlĭch', nĕdowĕjĭk āājĭk: Aooledā'lumĭn, 'nsâkumamenen', Dabid Ookwīsul!

31. Ak mowepoogwělkík pětkímadije ooboonāwistoolinů. Cadoo něgábegwāāgik owoona' ajiksegowintowějik, āājik: 'Nsâkůmameněn' āooledā'lümin, keel Dabid ookwisül.

32. Tokoo Sāsoos něnkeiboogooaasit wegoomăje, ālăje: Cogooā' pawŏtumŏk'ntulaloolenowu?

33. Něgůmow āladíjůl: 'Nsakůmameněn',

'npŭkegwenŭl' oopăntadăsin.

34. Sāsoos āooledālumāje, samadooojul oopukegooowol', ak 'nkuseiu oopukigoowol' nemedegegul, ak negumow' noosoogooadijul.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na tan tilesip' wejooowedaadich Săloosălāmkŭ ak pějedaadích Bětpāsěgŭ kümdůn iktöök tělooesit Olebeā, Sāsoos ělkimăje taboosilije kěgenoodummoodje,

2. Tělimăje:Ladikw ŭkchegunchechk tětpugeiu ak nânkŭmewājeădŏksŭp jākas' kĕltâkpesĭt āk nootkwālĭjŭl tĕgwāădeedĭjŭl. Apkwalookw', ak choogweguldakunookw' tan aum.

3. Ak wen natalemoolok' tulemookw', Alsoosit wedumedalumajul. Ak nankume-aboogwed-

oodŭ'.

4. Na 'msĭt' oola' wĕje-kakeikeskăjeâk' oochĭt' ootulean tan weje-telooemkup neganikchijetega-

wenoo iktook, telooegup:

5. Tülemookw' Seŭn ootoosŭl, Ankaptān' ŭktělěgam wěchkooeět', něgům moo nědowuhkweiĭkw, ak kākoobĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālijŭl weisis tan noodowoolet' oonejunul.

6. Tokoo kěgenoodůmoojik āladijik ak těla-

děgějik tan Sāsoos tělkimăpů.

7. Ak pějegŭlŭtkŭnŭmooadĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālijul, ak kākwadooadijul ootokwon'oool.

tokoo Sāsoos kākooba'sĭjŭl.

8. Tokoo sooĕl 'msĭt ĕtlemoweĕjĭk sebĕlegodoodĭjŭl ootokwŏn'ooŏl owhtigŭ, ak ŭktŭgik wějemoosegâtkoontāmeedĭjŭl ŭpsětkoonŭl ĕlsāsodoo'dĭjŭl owhtigŭ.

o. Ak mowepoogwelkik tanik neganedaajik ak ělp taník ootěchk' wějedaa'jík nědowoodíjík, āājik: Hosăna! oochit! Dabid ookwisül! welalooksĭt tan wějechoogooeět' Ukchesâkŭmâl ĭktŏŏk: Hosăna! moweĕspāāk oowesoonŭm wasogŭ!

10. Ak tan tilesip' Sāsoos pegesink' Saloosalāmkŭ 'msit tan tělkeek ŭkchegŭnk' sespenok-

sooltijik tělooějik: Wěn tů oot?

11. Ak mowepoogwelkik memajooenook' telooĕjĭk: Sāsoos na, neganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo tan tělaowit Nasalětků Galiletk' tůla.

12. Ak Sāsoos piskwat' Nikskamul ootukchealasoodumogwomku ak ejigulalaje 'msit' tane. ětlintooeskadelije ak tane ětlipkwöděligudelije ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwomkŭ; ak ketkoojaktooojul oobatalooodimoool nooje-sasawa-doodijul sooleawāālu, ak ookoodpoodimoool tanik nedooeskadĭlĭje pŭlĕsŭ.

13. Ak ālăje: Tělooweegăsik, Neek tülooedăsido' alasoodumâkuna' wenjeegwom; kadoo kelow' teladooök' oonoojekumootunes-ooogwom-

ĭnii.

14. Ak něgăbegoltijík ak askasooltijík pějedaadĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak nesalaje.

15. Na ŭkchepadŭleask ak noojeweegigŭdijik němedoodích něg'ŭla pakŭleioodeel tanŭl těladěgělích', ak němeadích' mijooajech nědowoodĭlĭch' ak tĕlooĕlĭch', Hosana! oochĭt' Dabĭd ookwisŭl! wĕgeiooltijik.

16. Ak āladījŭl Sāsoosŭl: Noodăjik tŭ tan něg'ŭla tělooādich? Sāsoos ālăje: Aā, mŭnaak ěgedůmooduŏksŭp, Mĭjooajechk' ak tanik noondĭjĭk ootoonooŏk' wĕje-keskajadooap' ĕmtŏgwŏlsoode oochit Nikskam.

17. Tokoo nakůlăje ak wějetooeěť ůkchegůnků ak āleět Bětănigů, ak nadāl' tět kětkoonit.

18. Wŏpk ĕskĭtpook' ĕleăpskwaasĭt ŭkche-

gunk' ak kāwesink'.

19. Ak němedŏk' menĭchkŏkse kaskowhtigŭ ak pěgesĭnk' kadoo mogwā' kogooā' ětlewājedookw' pasŭk něbeek', ak tělŏŏtk': Moo māch yăpchoo ŭkmĭnu. Na 'ŭnkŭseiu sāwĭptěk' menĭchkŏkse.

 Ak kěgenoodůmoojík němedoo'dích pakůleiooltíjík āājík: Tălínkůseiu meníchkökseěk'

sāwĭptāk'!

21. Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ālăje: Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' ooskodŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktlamsĭtooŏkŭn, ak moo aswedasooltuŏk', ma pasŭk tŭladakaduŏk' tan těladăsīk oola' menĭchkŏkse, kadoo tŭlemōk' oola' kŭmdŭn, oonaga'dăse ak ŭpkasa'dăse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ' tŭladăsĭs.

22. Ak msit kogooāl' tanŭl ĕlekweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmâkŭn iktöök ŭktlämsitŭmoodeyŏk',

msŭntŏksŭp.

23. Na kesepĭskwach' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk, pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕlĭch'; ak āladĭjŭl: Cogooā' tŭ alsoosoode wĕje-tŭladoonŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooāl'? ak wĕn tŭ ĭgunŭmusk' oola' alsoosoode?

24. Sāsoos ŭsedāboogooĕt ālāje: Neen ĕlp kelow' pebanemoolŏk' nāŏŏktāāchkŭ' tan ăgŭnoodŭmooeyŏk' neen ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooltŏksŭp kelow' kogooā' alsoosoode wĕjetŭladooŏnŭl wĕg-

ŭla' kogooāl'!

25. Šan oobăpteisāwadâk'ŭnum tame tět

wějeâk'? wasōk? kŭsna' memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk? Cadoo něgůmow agunoodůmadooltijik tělimtooltĭjřk: Tŭlooākw' wasōgŭ, tŭlooĕdo'. Na oochĭt' kogooā' oochĭt' moo kedlamsĭtooowoksubunak?

26. Cadoo tŭlooākw', Memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, chepălkwikw memājooenoogu, mudu negumow kědlamsitumoodijik Sano ooneganikchijetegawenooelinii.

27. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooadijik āladijul Sāsoos-ŭl; Moo kějedoo'duěk'. Sāsoos ālăje: Ak ĕlp neen ma tělemoolooŏk' kogooā' alsoosoode wěje

tŭladooŏnŭl weg'ŭla kogooal'.

28. Cadoo tăledādumoodeyŏk'? Cheenumŏk' āhkŭsŭnök tabooselĭbŭnegť ookwĭskŭŭ. Ak pěgesinkub'unul umskwěsawauu alab'unul: Kwes, ŭleyë' tŭloogwë' keskook' alogomânŏkseā' 'ntegadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

29. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕp' tělooĕp': Ma tŭla-

děgow'; kadoo kŭlăbĭs' ăpskwědaasĭp ak āleěp'.

30. Ak pěgesĭnkŭb'ŭnŭl tabooōwāl' tokoo nāŏŏktā' tělemăb'ŭnŭl. Něgům ŭsedăboogooěp', āāp, 'Nsakumâm', aa, tuladegedes', kadoo moo

ĕleĕgoop.

- 31. Těgěn' ěgwět' taboosĭbŭneek těladěgěs' oochůl oowŏöledādâk'ŭnům? Aladĭjůl: Umskwěsāwāâk'. Sāsoos ālăje: Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' ak wansooltijik ābijik eganepiskwedajik wasok' ootělegāwagimkú askw munaakw kelow' piskwěda'ooŏk'.
- 32. Mŭdŭ Sanōk' pěgesĭnkŭbŭnŏk' āŭmokŭ kokwŏjadakŭnā, owhtīgŭ', ak kelow' moo kĕdlămsĭtooowōgŭnŏk'; kadoo nooje-mowadakadĭjĭk

ělěgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' ak wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk kědlāmsĭtooadĭbŭnŭ; ak tan tĭlesĭp' kelow' němedoodeyŏk' moo ăpskwědasooltuŏksŭp kŭlăbĭsŭ

koolamân' ŭkŏŏdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnowŭ.

33. Jíksetűmookw' üktűk' pěslooděgěmkāwā'. Cheenűmök' āhkűbűnök' tanök' ětlealsoosítök' winjegwömű, tanök egadagwötkűbűněk' alogomânökseāěk' egadâkűněk', ak oweěloodogoobűněk' ak moonkâtkűbűněk' měgobagāěk chinpageigűněgű ak ětledogoobűněk' űskűmagűněk' ak egadooöbűněk' oopűtűnooök' nooje-egadagoodelítkűű. Tokoo wějípkotűmkasíbűnök weekű.

34. Na tan třilesřp' menřichkůl ootětpůgagůmooow' kědooegaak ělkřmáje oončkůběmm' noojeegadagoodilřje āŭmoodilřje oomůsůnůmůn oome-

nĭchkŭm'ulŭ.

35. Cadoo nooje-egadagoodĭjĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak mătadĭjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ak nābadījŭl ŭktŭgŭl ak koondāootadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl.

36. Apch ĕlkımaje üktüge nâkâpu ajepoogwělnije moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāguu. Ak

nāŏŏktā' tĕlalaadĭje.

37. Elmekĕspeâk' ĕlkĭmăjŭl ookwĭsŭl noojeegadagoodĭlĭje, tĕlooĕt: Ukpŭmedālŭmădâk'

'nkwis'ŭlŭ.

38. Cadoo noojeëgadagoodĭjĭk němedooadích ookwĭsŭlŭ tělĭmtooltĭjĭk: Oola' na tan kědoouhtălegămĭch' oochŭl ootăl'egăm. Kā! nābaněch, ak kenoo 'msŭntŭksŭnoo 'mtălegămŭ.

39. Ak kokwaladĭjŭl ak wĕjetooĕgā'dĭjŭl alo-

gomânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ak nābadĭjŭl.

40. Na oochit' tan tilesip' ĕtlealsoosit alogo-

mânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ŭpkesĭnto' tălalădŭ' nĕg'ŭla

nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje?

41. Tělemadĭjŭl: Oonmāje-kakeiskwĭskalădŭ' weg'ŭla padategāwenooŭ ak tokoo egadoodo' alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ŭktŭge nooje-egadagoodilije ooputunooow' iktook tanik abankudooodak' menichkul ootetpugagumooow'.

42. Sāsoos ālaje: Mŭnaak wetkedŭmooduoksup tanul těleweegăsigul, Koondaoo tan noosegŭnowoodijik alwedadumedip kesadasik keje gasik oonjea ookoondemu. Wejekesa dasich Ukchesāk'ŭmow ĭktŏŏk ak pakŭleioode ŭkpŭkĭgwenow' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

43. Na oochĭt' tĕlemoolŏk' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwitawoodim oochuhsooadoolokten kelowu ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn' nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tanĭk ĕtlekesadoodâk' oomenichkümül ookesegwenü.

44. Ak tan ĕlneseĕt' oola' koondāoo skwiskasĭdo'; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕleneseĕjŭl noogwa-

geboolădŭl.

42. Ak ŭkchepaduleask' ak Pălŭseâk' noodumeedijul oopesloodegemkāwāumul ak kejedoo-

dích ooskoomkoonowu.

46. Ak kwějukokwaladíjůl kadoo chepaladíje mowepoogweinije mowaalije memajooenoo'; mudu memajooenook' kedlamsitumoodijik ooneganikchijetegāwenooilinu.

CHAPTER XXII.

I. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ăpch wĕjekŭloolăje pesloodegemkāwā' iktook āāt:

2. Wasok ootelegawagim telaak stuga' elega-

wit' tan kesedőksűp măleāwimkāwā' wegoobaltimk oochit ookwisül.

3. Ak ĕlkĭmäje oonŏkŭbĕmm oowegoomalĭn tane kese-wegoomkoosooltĭmkŭ, ak moo wĕle-

dādumoodeekw oopejedanowu.

4. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkapŭ, ālăje: Tŭle-mookw' tānĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk, Ankăptŭmookw', keskajadoo 'n'twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm, 'n't-wĕnjoodeamoomk' ak nĕgămoodăsooltĭjĭk 'ntooāmk' nāboksooltĭjĭk; ak 'msĭt kogooāl' kakeieladăs'īgŭl: choogwedaakw măleāwĭmkāwā' wegoobaltĭmkŭ.

5. Kadoo kělooskedādůmeedích, ak ěledaajík' nāŏŏktājít ootegadâk'ŭnůmk', ak ŭktŭk oomāl-

sânāwāŭmk.

6. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭb-

ĕmpmŭ, ak wĕnmăjāooadĭje ak nābadĭje.

7. Tan tilesip' elegāwit noodumach wegeiik, tokoo elkimaje ootubloom ak kakeiskwiskalaje negula nooje-nābadakadilijeu ak noogwadoooch oochegun'umooow.

8. Tokoo ālăje oonŏk'ŭbĕmm': N'twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm măleāwĭmkāwā' kakeikeskâtĕk, kadoo tankĭk wegoomkoosooltĭbŭneek moo pĕg-

wŏdoo'degwĕk'.

 Na oochĭt' ledaakw owhtelŭ ak tan tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk wājeŏk' wegoomookw' măleāwĭmkāwā'

wegoobāltĭmkŭ.

10. Tokoo tāwedaalije neg'ula oonokubemm owhtiktoogu ak mowaladije tan tāsilije wājeadije tane keloo'sooltilije ak tane moo keloosooltiligwe: ak maleawimkawa' poktuskaasik wojoogumeedich tanik wegoobaloojik.

11. Na ělěgāwit přskwach' oonůmeân' tane wegoobalooje němeájůl nadāl' cheenůmool moo naskůmůlíkw' măleāookwŏnů.

12. Ak ālājūl: Okoodā', kogooā' wĕjepīskwan' tĕtŭ moo naskŭmoon' măleāookwŏn? Cadoo

něgům moo nědowěkw'!

13. Tokoo ĕlĕgāwĭt' ālăje oonŏkŭbĕmm': Kŭldâkpelook' ak lĕgĕkw' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmŏŏgŭ. Nadāl' tĕt ŭtkedĕmoode āhk ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā'.

14. Mŭdŭ pegwėlkik wegoomkoosooltijik

kadoo těgělājijik nenasoonooksooltijik.

15. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk Pălŭseâk' ak ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭluhche-nabooktâkŭnegaladĭs

ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

- 16. Ak ĕlkimăje tane negumow' kegenoodumooadije Sāsoosul āumulich' ak Helotâl' wedabâ', tane telooelije: Noojekenamooet', kejedooek' ukedlāwāin ak uktelekenoodumooen' Nikskam ootowhte kedlāwāoookun iktoogu, ak mogwā' sespedālumowt' wenu, mudu moo weskitaptegowun:
- 17. Na oochĭt' tŭlemĭn', tăledā'dŭmŭn ĕdŏŏk' tĕlkedăsĭk abânkŭdooŏn' ĕlegăwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' Sesŭlŭlŭ? kŭsna' moo?

18. Cadoo Sāsoos kějedooŏjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏl' ak āāt: Cogooā' wějikwcha'leŏk'? kelow'

wěskijeoolămkoosoolteyŏk!

19. Nāyadooĭkw' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwāŭ. Ak pĕgesoodooadĭch denāleŭsŭ, (na na mĕsakajechk' sooleāwāŭ).

20. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Wen oot āladeedijul

ak wesoon āweegăsĭk?.

21. Něgůmow' āladíjůl: Sesůl ědů. Tokoo āláje: Na oochít Abáje-ígůnůmookw' Sesůl, Sesůl ootál'egăm, ak Níkskam abáje-ígůnůmookw' Níkskam ootálegăm.

22. Ak noodumeedich pakuleiooltijik, ak na-

kŭladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkedaajĭk.

23. Mā na elmegiskuk Sādooseak' pējedaadijul, tanik booske-tělooejik abijebemk' mogwa' āhtun-

ook. Na pebanema'dĭjŭl,

24. Telooĕjĭk: Noojekenamooĕt', Mooyeesōk' tělooĕbŭnŏk' cheenŭm 'npŭk' ak moooonejŭnĭkw' wijegŭdeedĭjŭl măleāwedŭ' wilmoosŭl, ak negeădŭ wědaběksĭlĭjĕ oochĭt' wijegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

- 25. Na āumoodibuneek tan āumoodeekw elooigunuk-tāsibuneek wijegudooltitkik cheenumoogwik. Ak umskwesāwāâk' maleāwibunak' ak nepkubunok' ak moo wenjuneegoobunak' ak noktumooab'unul ootabitemul wijegudeedijul cheenumool.
- 26. Ak nāŏŏktā' ĕlp tabooōwāåk' ak ĕlp sestāwāâk mesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāâk.

27. Elmekĕspeâk ābĭtâk nĕpkŭbŭnâk.

28. Na oochit' äbijěběmkāwā' iktöök těgěn' něgůmow' ělooigůnůk-tāsijk ootābitěmedůl? můdů 'msit tāseedich wěskwāooadib'ůnůl.

29. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooët ālāje: Pěsokedasoolteyők' mūdŭ moo něstůmooduogůl tanůl āweegăsĭgůl Nĭkskamāwāāl, kŭsna' Nĭkskam

oomulgigunodim.

30. Mudu abijebemkāwā' iktook moo maleāwoolteekw kusna' moo tokooboogooalooksoolteekw. Cadoo teloltijik stugā' Nikskam ootansalāmpmu wasogu. 31. Cadoo tan tŭlā' 'npooenook' ootăbije-bĕmkāwāŭmooow' moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Nĭkskam tělemoolŏksŭp taněk tělooĕděk':

32. Neen Ablaham' Oonikskamul ak Esaak Oonikskamul ak Sakob Oonikskamul. Mudu Nikskam moo 'npooenook' Oonikskamoool', kadoo memăjooënook! Oonikskamooŏl na.

33. Ak mowepoogwelkik mowaagik noodumeedich ak pakulastumeedich ookegenoodumădimkāwāŭm ak ookĕgenamădimkāwāŭmŭ.

34. Na tan tilesip' Pălŭseâk' noodŭmaadich Sāsoosŭl ookwisalân' Sādooseâ' ooboonāwistoo'delĭnŭ mowedaajĭk nāooktā'ŭ.

35. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow, noojĭtploodĕgĕt'

na, pebanemăjul, kwejalăjul, alajul:

36. Noojekenamooet', tegen' mowimsugeek

- těblooděgěmkāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk?
 37. Ak Sāsoos ālajŭl: Uksăladŭks' Ukchesakumow Uknikskamum 'msit ukamlamun iktŏŏgŭ, ak 'msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak 'msĭt ŭktaledaswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.
 - 38. Na měskeek ak ŭmskwěsāwā' těblooděg-

ĕmkāwā'.

- 39. Ak tabooōwā' tětpoodeedích; na na, Tuliksălădŭks' kigumach' stugā' teliksad'umun ŭktenin.
- 40. Něg'ŭla taboogŭl těblooděgěmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk 'msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ak 'msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' wějikwsopesooltijik.

41. Na tan tílesíp' Pălŭseâk' ĕtlemowāeedich

Sāsooos pebanemăje, āāt:

42. Tăledālŭmŏk' Clĭstāwĭt'? wĕn ookwĭsŭl něgět? Aladĭjul: Dabid ookwisul na.

43. Sāsoos ālajūl: Nut kogooā' oochit' Dabid Wejeoolenikskam iktöök telooedajul Nsakumam? tan telooet':

44. Ukchesâkŭmow ālājūl 'Nsâkŭmamūl, Base 'ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ mesokoo tĭlĕsĭp' ŭpkwŏdooas' pokwŏjedālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkcheboogooasĭnŭ.

45. Na oochĭt' Dabĭd tŭlooëdăch' Nsak'ŭmam,

tălekesukwisis?

46. Ak mow wĕn keseŭsedĕmakw' nāŏŏktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭ; ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' na nagwĕk mow wĕn kese-mŭlgedakw' kogooā' oopebanemânŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

r. Na tokoo Sāsoos kěloolăje memăjooenoo' mowāālīje ak tane kěgenoodůmooŏje, ālăje:

2. Noojeweegigudijik ak Paluseak' kespedaa-

jik Mooyeesül ookoodpoodimü.

3. Na oochit' 'msit kogooāl' tanul negumow' telemoologul ukulodumunow' neg'ula kulodum-ookw' ak tuladakadikw. Kadoo moo uktuladakadinow' stugā' ootloogowokunumoowol', mudu negumow' etlewistoo'dijik kadoo moo teladakadeekw.

4. Mŭdŭ këltâkpelümeedĭjŭl këskoogŭl muhsoonŭl ak mëdooāāgŭl tělepŭmadŭmkŭ, ak kākwadooādĭjŭl memăjooenook' ootŭlmâkŭnoowŏkŭ. Kadoo nëg'ŭmow moo këdoouhcheemăjadooadígool nāŏŏktāchkŭl ootŭlooĭgŭnoowŏlŭ.

5. Čadoo 'msĭt ootloogowŏkŭnumoowŏl' wĕjetuladakadeedĭjul ooche-ankamkoosooltĭnow' memajooenoo' ĭktŏŏk: oopeilākteleumoowŏl kesedoo'dĭjul kĕskāāgul, ak mesoolsaadâkunumoo-

wŏl' ootokwŏnooow' ĭktoŏk kesadoodíjŭl mĕskee-

gŭl.

6. Ak kësädümeedijül mowikpümedaadäsigül koodpoodeel wegoobaltimkawa' iktook, ak mowikpümedaadäsigül koodpoodeel alasoodümogwom iktöök.

7. Ak boosool-āwĭktădĭm-kāwāāl etlĭn-tooes-kadĭmk, ak oowŏŏjetŭlooedooksooltĭnow' memăj-

ooenoo ĭktŏŏk Labei, (Alsoosĭn).

8. Cadoo kelow' moo ŭktělooeedooksooltinow' Labei: můdů nāŏŏktājĭt něgânowhtegůmoolŏk' äk 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' wĭjegůdoolteyŏk.'

 Ak moo ŭktŭlooedanow wen nooch oositkŭmoogŭ, mudu naooktajit Coochooow wasoku.

10. Ak kelow' moo ŭktŭlooeedooksooltĭnow' nooje-negânowhtegŭmooadījĭk, mŭdŭ nāooktājĭt noojenegânowhtegŭmoolŏk', na na Clĭstāwĭt'.

11. Cadoo tan moweespāāk ŭkteenāwok' loo-

gwāoolŏkto'.

12. Mŭdŭ 'msit wën tan këpmedā'lŭsit bŭnogwa'lăděn', ak 'msit tan bënogwedāl'ŭsit ŭk-

pŭmedālŭmăděn'.

13. Aagei' oochĭt' kelow,' noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot, wĕskĭjeolămkoosoolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ kĕpsŭgadooŏk' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoogŭ; mŭdŭ moo pĭskwĕdaooŏk' kelow' ak tanĭk kĕdooëpĭskwĕdaajĭk kelow' moo ŭsedālŭmowŏk oopĭskwĕdanowŭ.

14. Aagei' oochĭt' kelow' noojeweegĭgŭdĕyŏk ak Pălăseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ mălkodŭmogŭl segooskwâk' wĭgwŏl, ak nĕmegoosood ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭpkĭje-alasoodŭmade-

yŏk'; oochĭt' nĕgŭla' ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭntŏksŭp

oonmäjeĭlsoodâkŭn.

15. Aagei'! oochĭt' kelow' noojeweegigŭde-yŏk'ak Pŭlŭseatoot', wĕskĭjeoolämkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ bāhkwedayŏk' ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk' ak makŭmegĕk' ŭkewŏnskalânow' nāŏŏktājĭt ootŭlĭktlämsĭtŭmŭn kelow' tĕlĭktlämsĭtŭmŏkŭ; ak kesekewŏnskalŏk', kesalŏk' mŭndooage taboo ŭleăjeoonjŭnĭn moo ĕnkoodā kelow'.

16. Aagei' oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk'! kelow' nĕgăbegolteyŏk' nooje-neganowhtegŭmooade-yōk': tanĭk tĕloowāyŏk', Tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmäsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk mogwā'jooĭk na; kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmäsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā' wĭsowsooleāwā' na tĕtooĕt'.

17. Kelow' moo nĕstooōltuŏk' ak nĕgăbegol-

17. Kelow' moo něstooōltuŏk' ak něgăbegolteyŏk'! můdů těgěn' moweěspāāk? wisowsooleāwā'?kŭsna'ůkchealasoodůmogwŏm tan nikskam-

āwadŏk wĭsowsooleāwā'?

18. Ak ělp těloowāyŏk; Tan wěn oocheloowedůmäsích bătkwealasoodůmâkůníktook na mogwājooík, kadoo tan wěn ooche-loowedůmäsích igůnůmädímkāwā' tan bâtkwealasoo důmâkůmíktöök kākooděk', na tětooět'.

19. Kelow' moo něstooōltuŏk' ak něgăbegolteyŏk'! můdů těgěn' mowěěspāāk, igůnůmädímkāwā'? kůsna, bátkwealasoodůmâkůn tan níks-

kamāwawadŏk igŭnŭmădimkāwā'?

20. Na oochťť tan wěn wěje-loowedůmăsích bătkwealasoodůmâkůn na něgům wějelooedůmäsích bătkwealasoodůmâkůn ak ělp 'msít kogooāāl tanůl kākooděgůl.

21. Ak tan wen weje-looedumasich ükcheala-

soodumogwom na weje-looedumasich ak elp tanul etlugadumulijul.

22. Ak tan wen weje-looedumasich wasok elp weje-looedumasich Nikskam ootelegawitawe-

koodpoodim ak ĕlp tanŭl kākoobilijŭl.

23. Aagei'! kelow' üktenāwök', nooje-weegigüdeyök! ak Pâlüseatoot'! wĕskijeoolamkoosoolteyök'! müdü wĕje-abanküdümoodeyogül mĕtlasoonāmeegül üpseskool ak dil ak cümmin, ('mskegooamoogül na), kadoo pĕbĕleddādümoodeyogül peāmiksöökool kogooāāl tanül ütploodâkün tülāāl; na na oolilesoodâkün, āooledādâkün, ak üktlämsitooökün. Nĕgüla' dĕpkadisök' üktüladakadinow' ak moo ükpĕbĕledādümoodiünow' wĕgüla.

24. Něgăbegolteyŏk' nooje-negânowhtekŭmooadeyŏk'! kelow wěje-sĭnkŭmĭsemōk' ŭksĭpsooncheech ak měsalok' camŭlŭ; (na na

měskĭlk' weisĭs').

25. Aagei! oochit, kelow, 'noojeweegigüdeyök' ak Pälüseatoot', weskijeoolämkoosoolteyök'! müdü, wökümalök' ooskitöök 'nküneepsümoon' ak eptâkün, kadoo lämääk wöjooeejik kümootünögün ak üksiboogwadâkün.

26. Keel něgăbegwan' Pălŭse' tůmk wokůmal' lămāāk 'nkŭnepsůmoon ak ěptâkůn' koolaman'

ělp koojum oowokuma'dăsin.

27. Aagei! oochit kelow' üktenāwök', nooje-weegigüdeyök' äk Pălüseatoot', weskijeoolăm-koosoolteyök' müdü telolteyök stügā' wöbadasigül ootkoodâk'ümül tanül ooskitook weleankamkoosigül cadoo lämääk wejuhchooadăs'-

ĭgŭl 'npooenook' oowŏkŭndĕmoowŏl' ak 'msĭt

'mchegā'.

28. Na kelow' těle-ankamkoosooltěyŏk' ooskitook ŭktenāwŏk' ŭksâbāwooltinow' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenook', kadoo lămāāk ŭktenāwŏk' wŏjooeadeyŏk' wĕskijeoolămtimkāwā' ak padasoode.

29. Aagei! oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ ĕledooōgŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl oochĭt' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak amaloogwŏdŭmoodeyŏk' săbāwooltĭtkĭk oowŏŏtkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

30. Ak těloowāyŏk', Eŭmoogoosŭn koochenâk' oonagwĕgŭmooŏkŭl moo wĭje-ŭtkŭnasoolteegoobŭn neganĭkchije-tĕgāwenoogwĭk oomâldēmooŏkŭl.

31. Na těle-loowedůmăsoolteyŏk' kelow oonejunooow' tanik nābadisunegu' neganikchijetegawenoogwuu.

32. Na oochit' oochooadookw' koochooagik

oonugâk'unumooow'.

33. Kelow' 'mtāskumook', kelow' wedabek-seyök' mtāskumoo iktook', tale-kesuh-choose-moolteyök' mundooagigāwa' woonmajeilsoodakun?

34. Na oochit' ankaptümookw' ĕlkimkik tan āŭmoodeyŏk' neganikchijetĕgāwenook' ak nĕstooōltijik cheenŭmook', ak noojeweegigŭdijik; ak alt nĕgümow' nābadŏksūp ak kloocheowhtadŏksūp, ak alt nĕgümow' tülemäta'dŏksūp ŭktalasoodūmogwŏmooow' iktŏŏk ak bāhkwe-ălekestāwāooa-dŏksūp ŭkchegūnūl.

35. Coolaman' 'msit kokwojadegemkāwāek' mâldāwek' tan elekoodadumkubunek' makumegek' ootegan' üktenāwok', wejadegemk' sabāwitāk' Abūlok' oomaldemek' mesokoo Sakulinok', Balakeok' ookwisu oomaldemegu, tanok' nābogubunok' loogwāāk ukchealasoodumogwom ak batkwe-alasoodumakun.

36. Těleák tělemoolŏk 'msĭt něg'ŭla kogooāl'

leëgadŭl' wĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk.

37. Săloosălām', Săloosălām', keel tan nābajik neganikchijetegāwenook' ak koondowhtaajik tanik elkemoojik tan ā'umun! tăleseowwu weledādumap' 'nmowalan' kunejink' stugā' keguleegwech telemowalach' oonejinn' upkāwāāk oonuksiktöök, kadoo kelow' moo weledādumooduoksup.

38. Ankâptŭmookw', kegooow' nŏktăsĭk oo-

chĭt' kelow' oosugaganik'.

39. Mǔdǔ tělemoolŏk' ma nǔmeyooŏk wějaděgěmk' negāāch mesokoo tǐlesĭp' tǔlooĕdŏksǔp, Wělalooksĭt něgǔm tan wěchkooeĕt' Ukchesakumow oowesoonúm ĭktŏŏk!

CHAPTER XXIV.

I. Ak Sāsoos tāweĕt' ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk' ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕjedalĭje oonāyadooŏnow' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm weegŭl.

2. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: Němedoo'-deyogŭl 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl? Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' ma 'nkoodāchdŭnook koondāoo

oola' tět 'nkŭdasĭnook kākooděnook ăp ŭktŭk'

koondāoo tan ma nesogopskegemugu.

3. Ak Sāsoos āskw ĕbich kumdun iktöök tan telooesit Ole'beā, kegenoodumoooje pējedalije kemoodook telooelije: Tulemin' tan tilesip' neg'ula kogooāl' egadul' ak kogooā' kunoogwosoodedo' keel koochkooeenu ak elmekespuhsitkumooigu.

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ak ālāje: Ankwāăsooltĭkw mow wen ŭkŭspoogwaloogoonowŭ

ŭkpŭsogowteekŭmagoonow'.

5. Můdů pegwělták' pějedadák' 'nwesoonům iktöök, tůlooědák': Neen Clistāwit, ak

ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk' pegwĕlnĭje.

6. Ak noodumadedoksup matundimkul ak agunoodumakunul oochit' matundimkul, kadoo ankwaasooltikw' moo ukoonmajedasooltinowu, mudu depkadik 'msit neg'ula kogooal' ooteganu; kadoo kespeagawa' ma muna' eganook.

7. Ak nāŏöktükümiksijik oonakedadâk' oomatunalin üktüge nāŏöktükümiksilije, ak elegāwage matunudo' üktük' elegāwage, ak owesowsoookunul egadül, ak wiskuswökunul,

ak kuhkül, alt makümegülü.

8. Msit něg'ŭla poktůmkeagāwāl' oonmăj-

ōgŭnŭl,

9. Tokoo tilesip' igünümooĕdâk' kelow' üktenāwöl' oonmäjōdâkün iktöök, ak nāboloktâk', ak ooche-makskělümooksooltedöksup 'msit tan tāsükümiksijik oochit' neen 'nwesoon'ümü.

10. Ak poogwěltâk' jâkŭnjěděstadedâk' ak kenooalŭdooltedâk' ak mâkskedāltooltedâk.'

11. Ak poogwělták' moo kědlāwāoolteekw

neganikchijetegāwenook' egadâk' ak upsogowteekumooodak' poogwelnije;

12. Ak mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode mowepegwĕltŭdo'

pegwělták' ookoosălsoodimoool' ŭtkeadul'.

13. Cadoo tan wen nankumotto' mesokoo

kěspeák' na něgům oosětădo'.

14. Ak ělěgāwage oola' oowŏŏleăgŭnoodůmâk'ŭnŭm ŭpsědoonkoosedo' tan tělkeek oositkumoo' oochit' ootuloowedumasoodin tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, tookoo toochoo kĕspeâk' egado.

15. Na oochĭt' tan tĭlesĭp' nemedoo'deyŏk' na mâkskĕltâkŭn kakeiskwĭskadĕgĕk' ootŭlekŭmin' nikskamāwā' makŭmegāoo' tan Dăneělok neganikchijetěgāwenoook' tělenegânăgŭnootkŭp — tan ĕgĭtk' 'nsŭch' — 16. Tokoo toochoo tanik ĕtlŭgadŭmoodijik

Lëswepāwagik ülsemoolteedich kumdun ik-

tŏŏgŭ;

17. Ak tan wen kakoobit' wenjeegwom moo nesasooich' oowŏŏjetooadoon week ootălegem-

18. Ak tan wen memkaak ahk moo aps-

kwaasooich oosooadoon ootokwonu.

19. Cadoo aagei oochĭt' ābĭjĭk tanĭk nŭnkăjoltedák' ak tanik nooseskoodedák' neg'üla nagwegŭl!

20. Cadoo towoodĭkw koosemooltimkāwāŭmooow' moo ootega'noon kĕsĭkŭ, kŭsna'

atlasmoodegiskugu.

21. Mŭdŭ tokoo tilesip' měskeek oonmajodâkŭn egado, tan tělāāk munaak eganookup wějaděgěmk' wejĭpkotŭmkeagŭp oosĭtkŭmoo'

mesokoo nŭgāājŭ, ak ma ăpch eganook.

22. Ak něg'ůla nagwěgůl moo ŭtkwŏkjeejadăsĭnook' ma 'mtenĭn kesuhsětanook; kadoo oochĭt' nenasoonoojĭk něg'ŭla nagwěgul ŭtkwŏkcheejadăsĭdŭl'.

23. Tokoo toochoo wen tulemoolok, Ankaptumookw' oola' tet Clistawit' ahk, kusna' Ala'

tět, moo ŭkŭdlămsitŭmoodinow'!

24. Mŭdŭ pegwëlkik Clistāwooltijik moo këdlāwāoolteekw, ak neganikchijetegāwenook/moo kedlāwāoolteekw egadâk/, ak tüleigünümooedâk/ meskeegül künoogwosoodeel ak paküleioodeel ooche-kesipsogowtekümooadis tane nenasoonooje kesetüladăsikü.

25. Ankaptumookw' neen negane-agunoo-

dŭmoolŏk'!

26. Na oochĭt' tŭlemoolŏk', Ankaptŭmookw'! bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm āhk, moo ŭktŭledanow'; kŭsna' Ankaptŭmookw', poktŭskasik iktŏŏk āhk, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmŭnow.'

27. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' wŏsogwĕdĕsk' wejeâk oochebĕnoogŭ ak ĕlewŏsogwĕk' mesokoo ŭtkŭsŭnoogŭ, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ŭpkesĭnk'.

28. Mŭdŭ tan tět 'mtenin āhk na tět kĭtpook'

tŭlemowedadâk'.

29. Na ŭnkŭseiu negŭla nagwegŭl ootoonmajogŭnŭmoowol keseegaak nagooset ŭpkonitpŭgasido' ak depkŭnooset ma wosogwekw, ak kŭlokowechk' oocheneseadedâk' wasogŭ, ak wasok' oomulgigŭnodimul majadasidul'.

30. Tokoo tilesip' nümeegooto' Ulnoo Ookwisul ookünoogwosoodim wasogu, ak tokoo

toochoo 'msit tan tāsoonāmiksijik oositkūmook' oonmājedasooltedāk', ak nūmeādâk' Ulnoo Ookwisūl ūpkesilnedūl' wasōk ootaloogoomkū, ūtkwāăgoodūl' mūlgigūnōde ak poogwelikpūmedālsoode.

31. Ak wějeŭlgǐmǎdů' ootǎnsǎlāāmpmů kěsedowědak' makakesoodůnáchků, ak oochemowalǎdů' oonenasoonooděmpmů nāookool oochoo'sŭnůl, wějaděgěmk' nāŏŏktā' ělmekěspëak' wasōk mesokoo ůktůk'.

32. Na ooche-kenoodŭmasooltĭkw' pĕsloodegĕmkāwä' menĭchköks' ĭktöök. Tan tĭlesĭp' oopŭsĕtkoonŭm pooskŭlaasĭk ak sagĭpkeâk'

kějedooŏk' nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn.

33. Na ak ělp kelow' tan třlesřp' němedoodeyŏk' něg'ŭla 'msřt kogooāl' ŭkchřjedookw'

oowoochoo-owwasin chel kagunugu.

34. Těleâk' tělemoolók' negŭla wědaběksĭjĭk ma kakayākw' mesokoo 'msĭt neg'ŭla kogooāl' kakeikeskăjeădŭl'

35. Wasok' ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl' kadoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ma kakayanook.

36. Cadoo mow wěn memăjooenoo' kějedookw' oola' nagwěk kŭsna' tan tāsăjeět'; ak ansălāwijik wasōk tŭlāāk mogwā' kějedoo'dikw, kadoo Neen Nooch pasŭk nāŏŏktĭkchijedŏk'.

37. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwisŭl tan tilesip' ŭpkesink' tŭlādo stŭgā' Nowāōk oonagwegŭm-

kŭl.

38. Mŭdŭ stŭgāch' tělāksŭp āskw mŭnakw' āoonpogwěnoogwěk', tan mijesootibŭneek ak něsămoogoltibŭneek, măleāwooltibŭneek ak tokooboogoo-alooksooltibŭneek, mesokoo na

nagwāk' tan Nowaōk těbasiděk' lüskeiguněgu,

(ootoolkŭ),

39. Ak moo kejdoodedĭksŭbŭněk' mesokoo āoonpōgwĕk' egagŭp, ak kakeĭjigŭla-labŭnegŭ' msĭtŭ: Na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwisŭl ŭpkesĭlnichu.

40. Toko toochoo taboosedâk' cheenŭmook' ehtâk měmkāāgŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksedo ak

ŭktŭk 'nkŭlooksedo'.

41. Taboosijik ābijik tülitkoodāgedâk' moolĭnkŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksĭdo' ak nāŏŏktājĭt 'nkŭlooksĭdo'.

42. Na oochĭt' skumdĭkw, mudu moo kejedooduŏk' tan ba tĭlesĭp' Uksâkŭmâmooow' wĕch-

kooeĕt'.

43. Cadoo oola' ŭkchijedookw' ĕtlealsoosit wenjeegwom ukchijeasun tegen' eskumumkawa' ĭktŏŏk kŭmootŭmĕsŭl choogooeĕlĭs' skŭma-lasŏk' ak moo ŭsedādŭmooesŏk' week oosăbĭskwiskadăs'inŭ.

44. Na oochĭt' kelow' ĕlp keskăjoltĭkw! mudu moo kejedoo'duok' tan tasajeech' Ulnoo

Ookwisul upkesinto'.

45. Na wen nut kedlawait ak nestooaak nakâp' tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch' ootalsoodumooon' week, ootigunumooon' 'msit wĕnŭl welooŭ tan ĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ.

46. Wělāāk na nakâp tan ooaskumamul upkesilnich wājeegoodul ootuladegenu.

47. Teleâk' tělemoolŏk' egalădŭl' ootalsoodŭmŭlin' msit' ootalegemul.

48. Cadoo tan ĕloowāwĭt nakâp' tŭlooĕch'

ookwomlamoonku, 'Nsakumam' nenkasit oo-

pügisinünü.

49. Ak ŭpkojemătaach wĭje-loogowenooŭ, ak ŭpkoje-weboomăch' ak ŭpkoje-wĭsămoogoldee-dĭch ŭktŭgāwenoo;

50. Na oola' nakâp' oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' nagwěk tan moo ěskŭmalâkw' ak tan

tāsăjeĕlĭch' tan moo kĕjedoogŭ;

51. Ak nowskoktāgoodūl' ak wije-igunumoodo' ootatkunwok'unum weskijeoolamkoosooltelijeu. Nadāāl utkedemoookun eedo ak nenkubitkudesinumugāwā'.

CHAPTER XXV.

- I. Na tokoo tĭlesĭp' wasok' ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodim tŭlāādo stŭgā' nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nâkskwâk tankĭk wĕswadoodĭbŭnegŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak ĕledabŭneek ootasoogooŏnow' moosemăleāhō'.
- Nanĭjĭk nĕstoooltĭjĭk ak nanĭjĭk moo nĕstooolteekw,
- 3. Tanĭk moo něstooolteekw wěswadoodĭgŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl' kadoo moo wěswadoodĭkw memā'.
- 4. Cadoo tanĭk něstooōltĭjĭk wěswadoodích memā' ootěptâkŭnŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.

5. Na něnkaasích moosemăl'eā 'msit nöks-

kwâk' kĕdooksooltijik ak nābŭdĭjĭk.

6. Na âktâtpaak kĕsegowĕk' egaak tĕlooĕk' : Ankaptŭmookw' ! moosemäl'eā wĕchkooeĕt' ! ledaakw ŭktasoogooŏnowŭ.

7. Tokoo 'msit něg'ŭla nŏkskwâk' wĕnake-

daajik ak eladoodijul oowosogoonumakunumoowol!

8. Ak tanĭk moo něstooolteekw āladĭje tăne něstoooltĭlje: Igŭnŭmooĭn kechka' ŭkmemăŭmooow', mŭdŭ 'nwŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmenŭl' nâk-

asooĕgŭl.

9. Čadoo tanik něstoooltijik ŭsedáboogoo-adijik, āājik: Mogwā', můdů chiptŏŏk ma tābeanook oochit' neněn' ak kelow'. Cadoo ajeooleâk' ŭktůledanow tanik nědooeskědoodich ak ŭpkwŏdělůmăsooltikw.

10. Ak tan třlesřp' năjřpkwŏdělůmeedřch moosemäl'eā pěgěsřnk', ak tanřk keskăjoltřjřk wřje-přskwědaadřjůl măleāwooltřmkāwā' iktook,

ak kagun kepsagadoomk'.

11. Čůlăbis' něg'ůla ŭktůgik nŏkskwâk' pějedaajik tělooějik: 'Nsakŭmameněn', 'Nsakŭmameněn', panta'dooin!

12. Cadoo něgům ŭsedăboogooĕt, āāt:

Těleâk' tělemoolŏk' moo kějoolooŏk'.

13. Na oochit' skinwöbooltikw, müdü moo kejedooduok' tan nagwek küsna' tan tāsajeet Ulnoo Ookwisul üpkesinto'.

14. Mŭdŭ tělāāk stŭgā' cheenum tan kědoouhchip-kotumkasit weeku, tan wegoomaje oonökubempmu ak nöktumoooch ootalegamul.

15. Ak nāŏöktājĭlĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, (sooleäwā' na pegwĕlk'), ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl igŭnŭmooŏjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl năooktāchk'. 'Msĭt wĕnŭl tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏch' tan tĕleâk' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, tokoo ŭnkŭseiu wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt weekŭ.

16. Na něgům tan měsŭnůgůl nănkůl tălěn-

tül poktümkaasit ak wějemâlsânāwit ak wějekesedogül ap üktügül nânkül tălěntül.

17. Ak ělp něgům tan měsŭnůgůl taboogůl,

telekaneāwijul taboogul talentul ap uktugul.

18. Cadoo něgům tan měsůnůk' nāŏŏktāchk' tălěnt poktůmkaasit ak moonkatk' makůmegāoo ak mimoogwŏdooŏch' oosâkůmamůl oosooleāwāŭm.

19. Na kŭlăbĭs' pĕgejāāk nĕg'ŭla nakabâk' oosakŭmâmoowŏl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl tokoo ĭlkĕdŭm-

ăjĭk.

20. Tokoo něgům tan měsůnůgůb'ůnůl nânkůl tălěntůl pěgesínk' ak pěgesedogůl ăp ŭktůgůl nânkůl tălěntůl, ak āāt: 'Nsakůmam, igůnůmooeebůn nânkůl tălěntůl, ankaptāān! wěje-kaneāweânůl ăp ŭktůgůl nânkůl tălěntůl.

21. Na oosakůmâmůl ělchůl: Wěleâk' kěloo'-

21. Na oosakümâmül ĕlchül: Wĕleâk' kĕloo'sin ak kĕdlāwāin nĕnŏkübĕm! kĕdlāwāeep tĕgălāchkül kogooāl', kesalooltĕs' ŭktalsoodümün pegwĕlkül kogooāāl. Pĭskwa' keel ŭksâkümam'

oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

22. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsünuğub'unul taboogul talĕntul pĕgesınk' ak āāt : 'Nsakumam, igunumooeebunul taboogul talĕntul, ankaptāān, wĕjekaneāweânul ap uktugul taboogul talĕntul.
23. Tokoo oosakumamul ĕlchul: Wĕleak'

23. Tokoo oosâkumâmul ĕlchul: Wĕleâk' kĕloo'sin ak kĕdlāwāin nĕnök'übĕm, kĕdlāwāeep tĕgălāchkul kogooāāl, kesalooltĕs' ŭktălsoo'dumun pegwĕlkul kogooāālu. Piskwa' ŭksâkumâm' oowŏöledaswökunumku.

24. Tokoo pěgesĭnk' tan měsŭnŭgŭp nāŏŏktāchk' tălent, ak ālājŭl: 'Nsâkŭmâm, kějoolăp' ŭkmŭdooamoočn': ětlĭpskwěsowěn' tan tět moo ětleëgadagotŭp, ak ětlemowaděgěn tan tět moo ětlesāsaděgowtŭp:

25. Ak chepălooāăp' ak āleāăp' ak mĭmoogwŏdoolăp' ŭksooleāwāŭm makŭme-gāwiktŏŏk;

ankaptān[†], weskodumun uktal'egam.

26. Tokoo oosakümamül üsedăboogooĕlĭjŭl ĕlchül: Keel ĕloowāwĭn ak mălāin nĕnŏk'übĕm! kĕjeep 'ntĕtlĭpskwĕsowwĕn' tan tĕt moo ĕtleëgadagoo ak 'ntĕtlemowadĕgĕn' tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕsāsadĕgowŭ?

27. Na oochit' dĕpkadĭgoop ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn' 'nsooleāwāŭm nooje-sasāwadâkadĭjĭk: na tŭladĕgāāsŭbŭn tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnân' 'msŭnŭmoogwŏbŭn 'ntăl'egam ak ĕlp ăjeâk' sooleāwāŭ.

28. Na oochit' oochoosooadookw' na tălënt ak ĭgŭnŭmookw' nëgŭm tan wëskotkŭl nāŏök-

tinskaagul tälentul.

29. Mudu 'msit wen tan weskotk' kogooa' igunumooksido' ak 'mkento'. Cadoo tan wen moo weskodumookw kogooa' tan kogooa' weskotk' oochoosooadoooden'.

30. Ak tooalookw' oola' nâkâp' moo kěloo'sikw ak moo kaneāwalikw bogünitpaak iktöök koojümook'; nadāl' tět ütkeděmooökün eeto ak

něnkubitkuděsinumugāwāu.

31. Tan tilesip' Üİnoo Ookwisül üpkesink' ookoopmedalsoodimkü ak msit nikskamāwāooltilije ootänsälām' ütkwāadooltedâk', tokoo toochoo peto' kepmedadasik elegawitawa' ookoodpoodimku.

32. Ak ooskalook' mowadăsooltedâk' 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭle-tĕpkesalădŭ' stŭgāch' chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkodĕgĕt' těluhche-těpkesalách chechkělooāooche ak tābülche.

33. Ak egaladŭ' chechkĕlooāooche ootenâk-

ŭnŭmkŭ ak tābŭlche oopadadoojumkŭ.

34. Tokoo ĕlegāwit tulimadu tane ootenâkunumk' aumulije: Choogwedaakw kelow' wĕjeoolalooksoolteyŏk' Noochugu: ootalegamooltikw' ĕlĕgāwage tan keskajadas'igup oochit' kelow' wĕjadĕgĕmp' oositkumoo' kesetasigĕgu.

35. Mudu kāwesinap ak esumeyogup; kedoosāmookweiap ak nesamoog-oduleyogup; pe-

looāoweăp' ak piskwegemeogup.

36. Amiskeieap' ak asoonoduleogup; kesenookweiap' ak emitoogwoleogup; laplesoonk'

peseăp' ak pějedaëogup tan āumap'.

37. Tokoo săbāwooltījīk ŭsedăboogoo-adedâk', tůlooĕdâk': Ukchesakŭmow, tan němoolěksŭp kāwesĭnoo'sŭp ak ĕsŭmoolĕksŭp? kŭsna' kĕdoosămookwaasŭp ak nĕsămoogōdŭlnĕksŭp?

38. Tan němoolěksůp pelooaoweesůp ak piskwěgemoolěksůp? kůsna amiskeieesůp ak

asoonodŭlněksup?

39. Tan němoolěksůp kěsenookwaasůp kůsna laplesoonk peseesůp ak pějedaeěksůp tan

āŭmoosŭp?

40. Ak Elegāwit usedaboogooedo' tulemadu: Teleak' telemoolok' mudu telalokup nāooktājit mowebunogoltijik neg'ula wijegudoolteek' neen telaleogup.

41. Tokoo toochoo Elĕgāwit tŭlemădŭ' tane ăŭmoodĭledŭ' oopadadoojŭmkŭ: Oochejĭgŭledakw' āŭm kelow' wĕnmăje-īlsoomkoo-soolteyŏk'! yăpche-booktāwiktook, tan keskăjadăsigŭp oochit' mundoo ak ootansalampmu.

42. Mŭdŭ kăwesinăp' ak moo esumuogup; kědoosamookweiap ak moo něsamoogoduluogup.

43. Pelooāoweăp' ak moo piskwegemuogup; āmiskeieap' ak moo asoonoduluogup; kesenookweiap' ak peseap' laplesoonku, ak moo emitoo-

gwöluogup.

44. Tokoo něgůmow' ělp ŭseděmädâk', tůlooědâk': Ukchesak'ŭmow, tan němoolěksup kāwesĭnoosŭp kŭsnă kĕdoosamookwaasŭp, kŭsna' pelooāoweesŭp, kŭsna' āmĭskeieesŭp, kŭsna' kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna, laplesoonk peseesŭp, ak moo ĕloogwāoolooĕksŭp?

45. Tokoo ŭseděmădů, tůlemădů: Těleâk' tělemoolok mudu moo tělalowogup nãooktājit wěgula mowebunogoltijik, ělp neen moo tělaluo-

gŭp.

46. Ak wegula ledadak' yapche-oonmajekenamădimkāwā' iktook; kadoo sabāwooltijik ledadák' yăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER XXVI

1. Na Sāsoos kesadŏk 'msit nĕg'ŭla kŭloos-

wŏk'ŭnŭl ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje:
2. Kĕjedoodeyŏk' kese taboogoonaak pagāwimk' egado' ak Ulnoo Ookwisul wejeigunumooedoomk ookloocheowhtoksinu.

3. Tokoo tilesip' ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojeweegigedijik ak noojitploodakadijik memajooenoo' iktöök etlemowedaajik ükchepadüleasül week, tan tělooesilĭjŭl Keieebŭ.

- 4. Tokoo mowăgŭnoodŭmăjik tan tělimsŭnadak' Sāsoosŭl ŭksiboogwadâkŭn iktöök ak năbadâk'.
- 5. Cadoo tělimtooltíjík: Tílea' moo těladakadukw' wegoobaltimků, sěspěnaak moo ooteganoon memajooenoo' iktöök.

6. Na tan Sāsoos āhkēk Betănīgŭ Semoo tan weskwaadup wiskuswokun telooesik lepluse,

week'.

7. Abit pěgesinkůb'űnůl tan kěkoonkůp oweolăkůncheech' wöjooeâk' amakěnsoodeŭ měgodík; tokoo koodadooöch' Sāsoosůl oonjěgů ětlădălnijů.

8. Na kěgenoodůmooöje němedoodích moo wěledādůmoodílíkw' tělooělíje: Cogooā' oot

wěje-ĕměgōdŭmŭk'?

9. Mŭdŭ oola' amakënsoode 'ntooëskëdoonësŏk' 'mkōdĭsŏk ak igŭnŭmooŏnësŏk' āoolājooltĭjĭk.

10. Sāsoos kějedŏk ak ālăjě: Cogooā' wějesěspāooŏk' ābĭtů? kese tůladěgěch' kěloolk' loos

gowökun neen 'nteniku.

11. Mŭdŭ yăpchoo wĕskwāuōk aoolājooltĭjĭk ŭktoogwā-ăgoonowŭ, kadoo neen moo yăpchoo wĕskwāuwewŏk'.

12. Na egadooĭch' oola' amakĕnsoode neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, wĕje-tŭladĕgĕt' 'ntelaloogoon' 'ntoot-

koodăsınu.

13. Těleâk tělemoolŏk', tan pasůk tět oola' ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkůn ětlípsedoonăsĭk tan tělkeek' oosĭtkůmoo' tan oola' ābĭt kesetŭladěgěch' tůleăgŭnoodăsĭdo' oochĭt' něgům oomĭgwedādăsĭnů.

14. Tookoo nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏōktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo tan tělooesĭt Soodaa Iskăleōt āleĕje ŭkchepadůleasŭ,

15. Tělooět': Tăleĭgŭnŭmooegŏk' neen igŭnŭmoolŏk' ootenin? Ak ĕnkadŭmooadĭch nās-

ĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwālŭ.

16. Na wějaděgěmk' na třlesřp' ăloogwřlk' kěloolk' ootegan' tetpakaděsk' ookwěgŭnooalan' Sāsoosůl.

17. Na ŭmskwěsāwā' nagwěk tan tílesíp', wegoobalteedích mogwā' ăbedadăsenook pibŭnökŭn kěgenoodŭmoojik pějedadijůl Sāsoosůl, āājik: Tame tět ětleooleda'důmůn 'ntůleeladooleněn'

ŭkmălko'dŭmŭn pagāwimkāwāŭ?

18. Tělemăje: Tüle-üledaakw nadoo wěn cheenům ükchegŭnků ak tülemookw': Noojeekenamooět' āāt: Ntětpagagům wějooowasík mowuhskoděs'eněn pagāwimkāwā' keek, neen ak taník kěgenoodůmagík.

19. Ak kěgenoodumoojík těladakadijík stuga'

Sāsoos tělkemách'.

20. Na wělaakw egaak akŭmkwěsooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk' bătălood' ĭktŏŏk něgŭm ak nāŏŏktĭnskěksĭlĭje chěl taboo.

Na āskw pēmadăloolteedĭch Sāsoos āāt:
 Těleâk' tan tělemoolŏk' nāŏŏktājĭt kelow' kŭnoo-

aledo'.

22. Ak lōk měskůdasooltíjík ak bokche-inkooje-kůlooladíjůl āājík: 'Nsakůmam, neen tǔ nǔt?

23. Usedăboogooĕt' ak tělooĕt': Tan tětpe-

lĭnskadeĕgŭp ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭnooaledo'.

24. Ulnoo Ookwisül telipkotumkasit stuga'

tan wějetŭlooeegăsik ooteninku, kadoo aagei oochit' oola' memäjooenoo' ootenink tan Ulnoo Ookwisul oochekunooaladěn'; oolasõk oola' cheenum moo oowõõskijenooikwsunu.

25. Na Soodaa tan kégenooalajul useteguloolajul, aāt: Labei, Noojeekenamooet, neen tu nut? Sāsoos ālajul: keel teleak' telooen'.

26. Na āskw pēmādāloolteedīch Sāsoos wēswadŏk pībūnōkūn ak mooewēt', tokoo sēgwīskībūnēgadŏk ak īgūnūmooŏch' kēgenoodūmooŏje ak āāt: Sooadookw', mālkodūmookw', oola' neen 'ntenīnū.

27. Tokoo weswalajul 'nkuneepsumoonul ak mooewet', tokoo igunumoooch', aat: 'Msit tan

tāseyŏk' ootŭsămoogoldĭkw'.

28. Mŭdŭ oola' neen nümâldĕm pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, tan koodadăsĭk oochĭt' pegwĕlkĭk ootŭloowāwoodeewŏl' ootabĭksĭktădimkāwāŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.

29. Cadoo tělemoolŏk wějaděgěmk' negājů ma 'nsămoogwow' oola' tan alogomanŏks' ĭktŏŏk wějegwěk' mesokoo na nagwěk tan tǐlesĭp' wǐj-ĭnsămoogoldeekw pelā' Nooch ootělěgāwagĭmků.

30. Tokoo kese-alasoodŭm-âkŭnā'-wĭntoodĭch tāwedaajĭk ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktook tĕlooesĭt

Ole'beā.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: 'Msĭt tan tāseyŏk' ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕs-tadedŏksŭp neen 'ntenĭnkŭ oola' pĕmĭtpaagŭ; mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: Ut-kŭmădĕs' cheechkekĕlooā-oochwe-noojĕ-ănkōdĕgĕt' ak chechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk mŭneâk' ĭktook tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, sāsalooksooltedâk.'

32. Cadoo kese menoonseân' negântĕskooltŏk-

sup Găleletku.

33. Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālajŭl: Tĭlea' 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ooche-jâkŭn-jĕdĕstadeedĭch keel ŭktenĭnk, neen ma ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕstow'.

34. Sāsoos ālājūl: Těleák' tělemool' na oola' pěmitpaak āskw munaakw keguleegwěch uktook

keel seest ŭptogwolsedŭks'.

35. Peāl ālājūl: Tīleach' chēladooŏn' wĭjīnpūtēs' ŭktenĭnkŭ ma ŭptogwŏlsooloo: ak 'msīt tan tāsĭjīk kĕgenoodŭmoojīk nāŏŏktā' tĕletŭlooĕjik.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlewĭjāooŏje tan tĕt telooësĭk Gĕtsĕm'ŭne, ak ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Pooltĭkw oola' tĕt mesokoo tĭlesĭp' neen āleā,

ala' tět ak alasoodumei'.

37. Tokoo weswalaje Pealul ak Sebudeal' raboosilije ookwissu, tokoo bokchemeskadaasit ak lok wenmajedaasit.

38. Tokoo ālăje: 'Nchejakŭmĭch' kĕse-ĕle-oonmăjedasĭt mesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: oola'

tět năkedaakw ak skumāwikw'.

- 39. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭjechkāl' āleĕt' ak ogŭlumkwĕdĕsĭnk' ak alasoodumat', āāt: Noo', kesĭpkwŏdumk oola' 'nkŭneepsumoon' oochĭpkotumkasĭch 'ntenĭnkŭ. Cadoo moo tan neen tĕle-ooledādum kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādumun tuleach'.
- 40. Ak pěgesínke kěgenoodůmooöje ak wājeăje nābŭdīlije, ak ālajül Peālül: Tălāāk oot? moo keseskůmāwuŭn nāooktăjëčch'?
- 41. Skumdikw ak alasoodumadikw koolaman moo ukteganow asimtimkawa iktook. M-

chejakumich keskajaak kadoo mtenin menakŭnâk'.

42. Apch tabooōā' āleĕt' ak alasoodŭmât', āāt: Noo, oola' 'nkŭnep'sŭmoon moo kesuche-jīgŭlaasik 'ntenink moo 'nsămoogwowun keel kooledādăk'ŭnum keskajaadăsich.

43. Tokoo pěgesĭnk' ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje

ăpchu, mudu oopukikoowol keskoogul. 44. Tokoo nakulaje ak āleet' ak sestāwa ala-

soodumat' nāŏŏktā' tělooět'.

- 45. Tokoo pěgesĭnke kěgenoodůmooŏje, ālăje: Nābudikw' negāāju ak atlasmooltikw'; ankaptumookw tetpugaak egaak, ak Ulnoo Ookwisul ělekŭnooa'looksijŭl oopetŭnooŏk' padatěgāwenook'.
- 46. Kelow' oonâkedakw'! ŭpkotŭmkedanech: ankaptumookw' negum tan kegenooalit wejooow' āhk.
- 47. Ak āskw ĕtlewistök, ankaptān', Soodaa nāŏöktājit nāŏöktinskūksijik chĕl taboo, pĕgesink' ak mowepoogwĕlkik tĕgwāooadijūl tanik kěkoonůmeedíjůl espoogwosigul ak aptoonul, wějedajik ŭkchepaduleasoo iktook, ak noojitploodakadilĭje memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

48. Ak něgům tan kěgenooalăjůl keseigůnŭmoooch' kŭnoogwosoode āāt: Tan wen oosug-

agŭlŭmădĕs', nŭt na nĕgŭm: kŭlnookw.

49. Nā ŭnkŭseiu pegesinkul Sāsoosul, ālajul:

Kwāā, 'nsak'ŭmam! tokoo weskagulumajul.
50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālajul: Dāā, kogooā' wejipkesinun? Tokoo pejedajik ak egadoodijul
ooputunoool' Sāsoosul ooteninku, ak kelnajul.

51. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk tĕg-

wāooadījūl Sāsoosūl sebīnskasīt ak nalkwagadök ootespoogwos'ikum ak takumajul ukchepaduleasul oonok'ubemul ak mentāmoooch oositoookun.

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālājūl: Uleāpskwadoo ŭktespoogwosikum petulân' iktook; mudu 'msit tanik weswadoodich espoogwosik oochenābok-

sooltedak' espoogwosik iktook.

53. Ak těledaasin neen nugaāch moo 'nkeseloogomiktooon' neen Nooch' ak aboois peamu 'nkoodinskaktus chel taboo moweomel ansalawitāwal'?

54. Cadoo na tŭladĕgan' tălekese-tŭleâs' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk meamooch' ootŭlekeskăjeânŭ.

55. Na ba tilesip' Sāsoos ālāje mowe-poogweinije: Tele-choogooetooedaeök' stugā' üknāje-kokwalanow' noojekumootunes'? tan weje-espoogwosikolteyök' ak weje-aptoonolteyök' ukokwalenowu? Witpedoologup tāsegiskuk etle-kenoodumooāap' Uchealasoodumogwomku, kadoo moo kokwaluogup.

56. Cadoo 'msĭt neg'ŭla kogooāl' telekeskajeagŭl koolaman' neganĭkchĭjetegāwenook ootāweekŭgemkāwāŭmooŏl' ootuleânŭ. Tokoo toochoo 'msit kegenoodumoojik nakuladĭjul ak

wěsemooltijik.

57. Na tanik kokwaladijul Sāsoosul ālala'dijul Keieběk' ükchepaduleasoo iktook, tan tet noo-

jeweegigudijik etlemowedaadich.

58. Ak Peāl' kŭněkjechkāl' ootechkāāl' wětkooajŭl mesokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' wěnjegwomā' ootoweloodăsigŭm; ak piskwat' ak witpedooaje loogowenooŭ. oochit' oonmedoon' kěspeâkŭ, 59. Na ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojitploodakadijik ak 'msit mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmk' ălkwelŭmeedijul pilsimtimkāwāl Sāsoosul ooteninku koolamân' oonābanowŭ.

60. Cadoo moo wājedoodigŏŏl. Ak tilea' pegwělkik pějedaajik tanik pilsemadijůl moo wājedoodigůl. Cůlábis' taboosijik noojeloowedůmăs-

ĭjik tanik pilsaboogooĕjik pĕgesinkik, 61. Tělooĕjik: Oola' cheenum tělooĕp', Kesipkwoodook 'nkakeiskwiskadoon Nikskam ootukchealasoodumogwomum ak 'nkesedoon' 'nsoogoonaagŭ.

62. Tokoo ŭkchepa'dŭleas wenagaasit ālajŭl: Moo ŭsedăboogooowun? kogooā' weg'ula mās-

ĭmskĭk?

63. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw, Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' ŭsĭdăboogooĕt': Wĕjĭtploomool Memäjĭt Nĭkskam ootĕnĭnkŭ ŭktŭlemenĕn' keel tŭ Clistāwin Nikskam ookwisŭl?

64. Sāsoos ālăjūl: Těleâk' keel tělooěn'. Kadoo tělemool' ělmegűnĭk' nůmeădŭks' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pedo' ălsoosoode ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak choogooeĕdo' wasok' ootaloogoomkŭ.

65. Tokoo ŭkchepa'dŭleas temenadogŭl ootokwonul, aat: Pilsemajul, almemajul Nikskamŭl! Cogooā' wĕjĭmtŭmedālŭmkwĭk māch měsegědůmoodíjík? Núgāāch noodůmoodeyŏk' ootălmegědůmúgāwāŭm Níkskamāwiktŏök.

66. Tăledādumoodeyŏk'? Něgumow' usedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Pĕgwŏdŏk' 'npooŏkŭn. 67. Tokoo ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl ooseskoogŭ, ak

sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgĭk takŭmajŭl,

68. Tělooějík: Neganikchijetěgāwenooaděgě' neněn 'nteněnâků: Wěn nút tâkůmůsk'?

69. Na Peāl' ĕbĭt' koojŭmook' owepĭskadăsik, ak ābĭtās' pĕgesĭnkŭl, āāt: Keel ĕlp tĕgwāădŭp Sāsoos Gălelĕtkāwach'. 70. Cadoo Peāl' pĕtkwŏsĭt ooskalooŏk 'msĭt,

āāt: Moo kĕjooloo tan tĕlooĕnŭ.

71. Na Peāl' āleĕt' toosăd' ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktŭk ābitās' němeăjul ak ālaje tane āumoodulije: Nut těgwāooăb'ŭnul Sāsoosul Năsuletkāwajul.

72. Tokoo Peāl apch wejemimoogwodok wejiptogwosit uloowedumasood' iktook, aat:

Moo kějeâk' oot cheenum.

73. Na moo pěgejānook alt tanik kakumooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk āladĭjŭl Peālŭl: Meamooch' keel nāooktājīt neg'umow, mudu tan telad'ooen kĕgŭnooalŭsk.

74. Tokoo bokche-almegĕdŭk ak ĕloowedŭmăsĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk na cheenum! Ak unkuseiu keguleegwech kĕdŏŏk.

75. Ak Peāl' migwedātk' Sāsoosŭl ookŭlooswök'ŭnum tan telimtup, Askw munaak kegŭleegwech ŭktook, seest mimoogwoledŭks'. Ak tāweĕt' ak kĕseŭtkedĕmĭt'.

CHAPTER XXVII.

- I. Na wopk eskitpook' 'msit ükchepadüleask' ak noojitploodakadijik memājooenoo iktöök, moweagunoodumajik koolaman' oonabanow' Sāsoosŭl.
- 2. Ak kĕlpeladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkaladĭjŭl, ak egaladijul Poons Pelatul Gubulnolul ooput'unku.

3. Tokoo Sooda' tan kĕgenooalăb'ŭnlŭ nĕmeăch' ookesoomkoosĭlĭn', ăpskwemĕskâdaasit ak apskwipkesedooojul sooleawal nasinskagŭl ŭkchepa'dŭleas' ak noojitploodakadilije,

4. Tělooet': Padadooăp', keginwadooap' mâldāoo tan muna' padadegānook. Cadoo negŭmow' telooejik: Cogooa nŭt oochit' nenen??

keel ănkodān'.

5. Tokoo Soodaa ĕlnesĕgĕjŭl nāsĭnskagŭl sooleāwāl' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, tokoo

poktumkasit, āleĕt' ak kĕstoonāpilsit.

6. Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleask' weswadoodijŭl něg'ŭla sooleāwāl', āājĭk: Moo tělkedăsĭnook' egadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā' sooleāwāyākumood' iktook, mudu maldaoo ootabankŭdooowāŭm na.

7. Tokoo mowagunoonumumkawa weswadoodích ak wějipkwódělůmeedích noojeseskooōgwagelijul oomemkagumu, oochit' ootuleootkoodalânow' pelooāāhŭ.

8. Na oochĭt' oola' mĕmkāāk tĕlooesĭk mesokoo keskŏŏk': Mĕmkāk' mâldāwĭktŏŏk tŭlā'.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' wĕjekeskăjeâk' Sĕlŭmeōk tĕlooĕpŭ: Wĕswadoo'dĭb'ŭnŭl nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkěsigunul sooleawaal tan tělowtip něgum tan tělowtoogwěmkůp, tan Islalěk wědaběksijík tělowtoogwāādĭp.

10. Ak igunumooādibunigul oochit' noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl oomĕmkā'gŭmŭ, stŭgā' Uk-chesa'kŭmow tĕlkenooadooĭpŭ.

11. Na Sāsoos kakŭmĭt' ooskalook Gŭbŭlnolul; ak Gubulnol pebanemajul, aat: Keel tu Lěsweebâk' ootělegā'mooŏl? Ak Săsoos ālājŭl: Těleâk' teloočn'.

12. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp' mĕsĭmch' ŭkchepadŭleas' ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, moo ŭsedăboogooĕkw.

13. Tokoo Pelat ālajul: Moo noodumoonul

tan tāsŭgŭl kogooāl' měsimskŭl?

14. Cadoo moo wěje-ŭseděmâkw' chěl nãookãt' kŭlooswŏkŭn. Na oochĭt' gŭbŭlnōl lōk wějepakŭleiĭk.

15. Na gŭbŭlnol' tělĭnkŭlagadŏk ookoodalkalân nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestějool wegoobaltĭmkŭ oo-

chĭt' memăjooenook', tanŭl wĕnŭl mĕsoonedālŭmadĭjŭl.

16. Na ba tilesip' weskwaooadijul espalijul

kestějool tělooesĭlĭjůl Balabas'.

17. Na ětlemowedadích Pelat' ālăje: Těgěn' wělědādůmŏk' 'nboonadoolenow'? Balabas'? kůsna' Sāsoos tan tělooěsít Clistāwit'?

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk' wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch

ootenin wiskooogun iktöök.

19. Na tan Pelat' ěbích' ilsoodâkůnā' koodpoode ootābitěmůl abooch' kůlooswŏkůn, ělchůl: Moo ůktâlalow ala săbāwit cheenům; můdů neen wejě-poogwěle-oonmăjāeăp' ootenink keskook' poowŏkůn iktöök.

20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojitploodakadĭjik asimadĭje mowe-pegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ookweloodŭmooŏnow' Balabasŭl ak oo-

nābanow Sāsoosŭl.

21. Tokoo gŭbŭlnol' ŭsĭdǎboogooĕt' ālăje: Tegen' negula tāboosĭjīk mesoonedādumok' 'nboonadoolĭnow'? Telooejīk Balabas'.

22. Pelat' ālăje: Cadoo tălalădĕs' Sāsoos tan

tělooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt'? 'Msĭt āladĭjŭl: Cloocheowhtoksĭch.

23. Gŭbŭlnol' ālăje: Cogooā' padasoode těladěgěch'? cadoo něgůmow ajintowějik, těloo-

ějík: Cloocheowhtoksích!

24. Tan tílesíp' Pelat' němedők' moo tálaběm-koodůnőők' tan těladěgěchů, kadoo ájesěspěnak' egak', săm'oogwön wěswadők ak kasíptínasít ooskalooök mowepegwělníje, āāt: Moo 'nwŏöjenadále-dālůmooksín oola' săbāwit cheenům oomâlděm: kelow' ankodůmookw'!

25. Ak 'msit memăjooenook' ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Oomâldĕm 'ntenĕnâk' eech, ak

nejunak' ootenawoku.

26. Tokoo Pelat' boonalăjŭl Balabasŭl, kadoo Sāsoosŭl mătajŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕjŭl ookloo-cheowhtoksĭlĭnŭ.

27. Tokoo gübülnöl oosümagünisüm piskwaladijül Sāsoosül gübülnolāwigwömkü, ak mowaladije tan āhk 'msit sümagünisü.

28. Tokoo moosegaladījūl Sāsoosūl ak

nasoduladích měgwāāk'mtokwonu,

29. Ak wějeskůnwötůmeedích áptůgopesoode kowiksomoos' iktook ak áptůgopesoodůlaadích ak sěsoosk' sebilchodůlaadích ootenâkůnůmků, ak ěmůtkoole-boogoo-ědaadíjůl ooskalook, malegimaadíjůl, āājik: Wěskagůlemoolěk': Keel ětleělegawit-āwin' Lěswepāwiktook.

30. Ak ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl, ak wĕswadoodĭch

sesoosk' ak takumaadijul oonjegu.

31. Ak kesemälegimaadich měnadooadich měgwāāk mtokwon ak nasodulaadijul ootaps-

oonül, ak poktümkalaadĭjül ookloocheowhtanowü.

32. Tokoo tāwedaadīch wājeadījūl cheenumool Seileneāwajūl tělooësĭlĭjŭl Semoo, ak kesalaadījūl oopumnegadumŭlĭn' kloocheāwāŭ.

33. Na tan tilesip' pějedadích tan tět tělooesik

Gŏlgŭtŭ, na na Oosŭgâtpāwā'kăde,

34. Igŭnŭmooadĭch tĕbŭnāgŭl oonsămoogwŏlĭnŭ, weagadăsĭk wĭskŭnŭ. Ak kwĕttŭk cadoo moo nĕsămoogwŏk'.

35. Na kloocheowhtaadĭjŭl ak ŭtkŭnwŏtŭmoo-

aadijul ootokwonul ak alakadeedijul.

36. Ak ĕbooltĭjĭk ak ĕskŭmāwaadĭjŭl nadālŭ.

37. Ak oomesimtimkāwāum egadooadich kākwāāk oonjegu, telooeegasik: Oola na Sāsoos tan etle-elegawitāwit Leswepāwiktook.

38. Tokoo taboosĭjĭk noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk, nāŏoktājĭt enakŭnĕgāl' ak

ŭktŭk' padadoochkāl'.

39. Åk tanik seowedaajik almemaadijul, mät-

kwěděsooltijik.

40. Ak tělooějík: Keel tan kakeiskwiskadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak kesedoon' nāsoogoonaagŭ, oosĕtoweese keelŭ. Nikskam ookwisich ŭktenin oochenesaase kloocheāwā' iktöök.

41. Ak ĕnkoodā ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask' tělęmălegimadĭjŭl; ak noojewegigĕdĭjik ak noo-

jĭtploodakadĭjĭk āājĭk:

42. Wěstoweabune uktuge, kadoo masuhsětoweesit něg'umu. Něgum tüle-ělegawitawich' Islal iktöök oochenseaasich nügaach kloocheawa' iktöök ak üktlamsitumoodedük'sünoo ooteninku.

43. Eledasĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk. Nikskam oosĕtoweăch' ooledālŭmăch': Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp: Neen na Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

44. Ak ělp noojekůmootůnějík taník wíje-

kŭloocheowhtojik tělenāŏŏktā-ălmemaadijul.

45. Na wějaděgěmk' měloweagwěch bogůnitpaak kakeibāhkwaasik tan tělkeek makůmegěk'

mesokoo kipkwaat.

46. Ak ĕdŏŏk' kĭpkwaat Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt', āāt: Elei Elei! lama' sabaktane! Na na, 'Nnĭkskamŭm! kogooā' oochĭt' boonaa-lĭn?

47. Na alt taník kakůmooltíjík nadāāl telooĕjík: Oot cheenům ělkomíktooajůl Eleĭjahůl.

48. Toko ĕnkŭsĕiu nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow pokcheebĭt pesow' wĕswadŏk ak wŏjoobĕgadŏk tĕbnā'gŭlŭ ak nebedōgŭk sĕsooskw ĭktŏŏgŭ ak nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl.

49. Cadoo ŭktŭgik āājik: Boonăjāoo! numedooněch Eleijah ědook üpkesinto oostoweân.

50. Cadoo Śāsoos ap kesegowet, tokoo egoo-

51. Ak ĕdŭ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk nowskenadăsik wĕjadĕgĕmk' kākwāāk mesokoo ŭpkāwāāgŭ: ak makŭmegāoo majaadāsik, ak koondŭl nowskogwaadăsigŭl.

52. Ak ootkoodâk/ŭnŭl păntadăs'īgŭl, ak poogwělkŭl ootenāwŏl' săbāwooltijik ětlenābŭd-

ijik abijebegul ak wenagaadigul,

53. Ák wějetoowölkedaajik ootkoodâkunumoowöl' tilesip' kese menoonsich Sāsoos, ak piskwědaajik nikskamāwā' ükchegun' ak wějenumeegoosooltijik pegwělnij'eu. 54. Na Capetin ak tanik těgwāooadijul ětleskůmāwadijul Sāsoosůl, tilesip' němědoodich kuhkw ak tanůl kogooāl' kesadăs'igůl lok wāgwŏdasooltijik, tělooějik: Amooch' oola' Nikskam ookwisůb'ůnů.

55 Ak pegwělkík ābíjík āŭmoodíjík nadálú ětleankáptakadíjík medadŏögű, taník noosoogooadíb'űnűl Sāsoosűl Gălelětkű ak ěloogā-

waadĭb'ŭnŭl.

56. Těgwāooadĭje Male Mădlān, ak ĕlp Male

Sak ak Sose ookwijooöl.

57. Na wělaakw pěgesĭnk' cheenům milāsooenoo Alemateakāwach', Sosěp tělooesĭt, egaak, tan wějekenoodůmoot Sasoosůl ootenĭnků. 58. Něgům āleějůl Pelatůl ak kweloodům-

58. Nėgum āleejul Pelatul ak kweloodumoooch' Sāsoosul ootenin. Tokoo Pelat' telkitk'

mtenin ootigunumooskilinu.

59. Tokoo Sosep weswadok mtenin ak

tětpěgaadok atlawěgůn iktöök wökümāāgü.

60. Ak pejadŏk pelā' ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wējepoojŭlkŭdasĭgŭp koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak ĕldādŭpchadŏk mĕskeek koondāoo ootkoodâkŭn kagŭnŭgŭ; tokoo poktŭmkasĭt.

61. Na Male Mădlan ahk tet ak elp ŭktŭk

Male, ĕbĭjĭk tĕtpŭgeiu ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.

62. Na ŭmskwesawa' adasawa' nagwek kese elajimkawa' ukchepaduleask' ak Paluseak' etle-

mowedaajik Pělatěgu,

63. Tělooějík: 'Nsakůmameněn', mřgwedādůměk' oola' kělooskábāwítâk' tělooěbůnâk' tan měmájítěk': Kesĭnsoogoonaak oochemenoonseděs' 'npooenoo ĭktook.

64. Na oochit! tŭlĭtploodĕgĕ' ootkoodâkŭn

oowooleănkoōdăsin mesokoo 'nsoogoonaagŭ koolaman' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo oopĕjedaalin dĕpkegŭ ak oopoktŭmkalalinŭ, ak ootŭlemalin' mĕmăjooenoo, ookesemenoonsinŭ, ak oola' kĕspiksĭboogwadâkŭn ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭs mooĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāĕgŭ.

65. Pelat' ālaje: Eskumumkāwā' weskodumoodeyok'; ledaakw, tuleankodumookw' tan tele-

kesĭpkwŏdooōkŭ.

66. Tokoo ĕledajĭk, wĕleănkodŭmeedĭch ootkoodakŭn, ĕtlĭpkooadoodĭch koondāoo [stŭgā' weegădĭgŭn], ak ĕskŭmŭmkāwā' egadoodĭch.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegiskuk tan umskwesa-wa' nagwek kegundeawood' iktook, Male Madlan pegesink' ak uktuk Male oonmedoonow' ootkoodakun.

2. Ak ědů egaak měskeek Kuhkw; můdů Ukchesakůmow ootănsălāmůl wějenesasilijůl wasōk' ak pěgisilnijůl ak wejeapskwědādůpchadok koondaoo kagůnůk ak kakoobasich.

3. Ak těleankamkoosit stuga' wosogwoděsk,

ak ootokwonul telewobagul stuga' wostaoo.

 Ak tělechepaladíjůl taník čskůmádůmeedích něnkůděsooltijík ak těledajík stůgá 'npooenook'.

5. Ak ănsălāwit ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālāje ābilije: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltip' kelow', mudu kejoolök' ŭkkwelooŏnow' Sāsoos tan kloocheowhtōtu.

6. Moo oola' āŭmook, mŭdŭ kesemenoonsidâk', stŭgā' tan tělooĕpŭ. Choogwedakw', ankaptumookw tan tet Uksakumamenoo elesin-

kŭpŭ.

7. Ak kŭsadikw ak tŭlemookw' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kesuhchemenoosĭtâk' 'npooenoo ĭktook; ak ědů negântěskoologwŏk' Gălelětků; nadal' tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp. Ankaptŭmookw'! kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk'.

8. Tokoo wějinkusipkotumkadijik ootkoodâkŭn iktöögŭ, wāgwödasijik ak kĕseooledasijik oo-

tăgunoodumooonow' kegenoodumoooje.
9. Ak, ankaptān,' [tan āladījik ootagunoodumooonow' kegenoodumooojel, Sasoos asoogoooje, alaje: Ooledasikw!! Tokoo pegesinkik ābijik weswadooadijul ookwodul ak alasoomadĭjŭl.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Moo ŭkwāgwodasĭnow! Ladikw, ăgŭnoodŭmookw' wijegimkik koolamân oŏtŭledanow' Găleletkŭ, ak nādāl' tet

tŭlenŭmeedâk'.

11. Cadoo āskw ābijik ĕtlepumadeedich alt skumāwenook' pejedajik ukchegunku ak agunoodŭmooadije ŭkchepadŭlleasŭ tanŭl 'msit kogooāl' těle keskăjeâkŭ.

12. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask' wijemowedadije noojitploodakadilije, ak weswadoodich mowagunoodŭmŭmkāwā', ak igŭnŭmooadich pegwělk' soole-

āwā' sŭmagŭnisŭ.

13. Tělooějík: Tůleagunoodumoodikw, kěgenoodumoooje pejedalibunegu' depkegu ak wejekŭmootŭnŭladibiŭnŭ āskw nenen' nābŭdeāāgŭ.

14. Ak gubulnol' noodumach' moonsamades'ŭněn ak lookwoděs' ŭněn kelow' moo ŭksěspědadakadinowii.

15. Tokoo něgůmow' wěswadoodích něgůla sooleawa' ak těladakadijik tan tělekenoodumoochŭ. Ak oola' kŭlooswŏkŭn kakei-bāhkwe-ăgŭnoodăsĭk Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk mesokoo keskook.

16. Tokoo năooktinskuksijik chel naookt kěgenoodumoojik ěledajik Gălelětku, kumdun ĭktŏŏk tan tět Sāsoos tělekenoodumooŏje oo-

tŭledalinŭ.

17. Ak něměadích alasoomadíjůl; kadoo alt aswedasooltĭiĭk.

18. Ak Sāsoos pěgesĭnk' ak kěloolăje, āāt: 'Msĭt alsoosoode wasōk ak makŭmegĕk'

ĭgŭnŭmooksĭ.

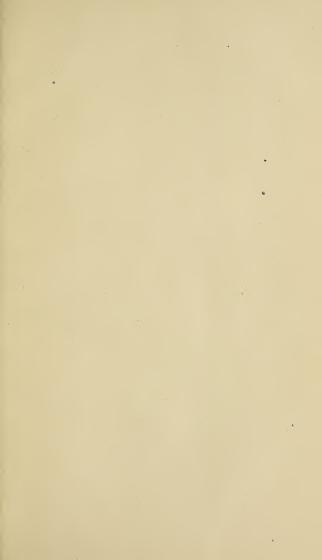
19. Na oochĭt' ledaakw' ak kenoodŭmookw' 'msit tan tāsŭkŭmiksooltijik, ak tŭlebăpteisāwalookw Wegwisit Nikskam ak Aoochit Nikskam ak Wějeoole-Nikskam oowesoonumooowiktook.

20. Ak kenooadookw' ookulodumunow' 'msit kogooāl' tanŭl tělkĭmoologŭp. Ak ankaptŭmookw'! neen tĕgwāoolŏk' mesokoo kĕspuhsĭt-

kŭmooigŭ. Amen.

















8087. Rand. BILLE

